WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

PRO HUMANITATE
1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals2327cent

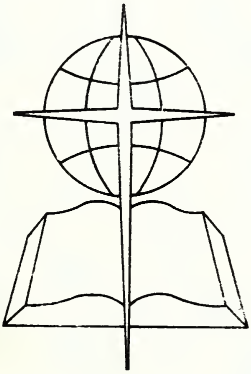
ANNUAL

of the

Central Baptist Association

of

North Carolina



TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

1981

BX
6349
A4
N6
C36
1921-1983

ANNUAL
# of the
Central Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Monday, September 21, 1981
Southside Baptist Church

and

Tuesday, September 22, 1981
Emerywood Baptist Church

1982 Meeting

September 20 - Hillcrest Baptist Church

September 21 - Fairmont Park Baptist Church

Annual Sermon - Dr. Fred Senter

Alternate - Rev. Woodrow Robbins

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 2
Lay Members of Executive Committee 3
Messengers to Association 4
Proceedings 6
Program Personnel 10
Program 11
Treasurers Report 13
Receipts From Churches 14
Proposed Budget 1981-82 15
Nominating Committee Report 16
Committee on Committees Report 17
Executive Committee Report 19
Missions Committee Report 22
Sunday School Report 23
Church Training Report 24
Emergency Care Home 25
Christian Life Committee Report 26
Seminary Extension Report 27
Evangelism Report 28
Music Report 29
WMU Report 30
Prayer Report 31
Annuity Board Report 32
Christian Higher Education Report 34
Biblical Recorder Report 35
Baptist Student Union Report 36
Baptist Hospital Report 37
Baptist Homes for Aging Report 38
Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. Report 39
Resolutions Committee Report 40
Time, Place, Preacher Committee 41
Memorials 42
Tables: Historical 44
Statistical 46

Associational Directory

Director of Missions--J.D. Harrod, 518 Shadybrook, High Point 27260
Telephone 883-2233

Moderator---------Walter Crissman, 1310 Longcreek, High Point 27260
Telephone 882-6040

Vice Moderator------Lib Shufelt, Rt. 1, Box 564-A, High Point 27260
Telephone 454-1035

Clerk---------------Donice Harrod, 518 Shadybrook, High Point 27260
Telephone 883-2233

Treasurer----Wilfred Eddinger, 310 E. Holly Hill, Thomasville 27360
Telephone 476-7425

Sunday School Director-------Yates Wilkinson, 1803 Greenstone Place
High Point 27260, Telephone 886-5021

Church Training Director---E.B.Stewart, P.O. Box 55, Trinity 27370
Telephone 434-1998

Music Director----------Gene Boatwright, 3814 Rolling Rd., HP 27260
Telephone 886-5021

WMU Director----------Gladys Smith, 412 E. Farris, High Point 27262
Telephone 885-2484

Brotherhood Director-Ed Shufelt, Rt. 1, Box 564-A, High Point 27260
Telephone 454-1035

Stewardship Director---LaMarr King, 3100 Covewood, High Point 27260
Telephone 883-0178

Evangelism Director-----Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd., HP 27260
Telephone 887-1391

Seminary Extension--------Ralph Funderburk, P.O. Box 5921, HP 27262
Telephone 882-9278

Prayer Chairperson-------Marjorie Hill, 111 Hillcrest Dr., HP 27262
Telephone 886-4533

Homes for Aging J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, High Point 27262
Telephone 883-2142

Trustees:
1982-------------John Reavis, 602 Ray St. High Point 27262 882-8437
1983----------John Riggs, 652 Nottingham, High Point 27260 883-0208
1984----------James Clontz, 111 W. Farris High Point 27262 882-3236

LAY MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Albertson Road--------Wilburn Gravely, 2308 Van Buren St., HP 27260
Una Lee Gravely, 2308 Van Buren St., HP 27260
Allen Jay------J.C. Smith, 6633 Coltrane Mill Rd., Greensboro 27406
Fred Byrd, 602 Belmont Dr., HP 27263
Archdale First ------Otis Kestler, 410 E. Springfield Rd., HP 27263
Romie Collins, P.O. Box 4406, HP 27263
Bethel--
Brentwood--------------------Hoyt Sanders, 2107 Lowe Ave., HP 27260
Larry Stroud, 4513 Abbott Loop Rd., Jamestown 27282
Cloverdale----------Mrs. M.P. Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350
Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP 27260
Conrad Memorial-Ethel Dancy, 8127-B Exec. Apts. Johnson St. HP 27262
Gidde Glenn, P.O. Box 702, HP 27261
Emerywood---------------------Lawson Allen, 305 Arbordale, HP 27260
Grace Crowder, 1019 Emery Rd., HP 27262
English Road------------Jo Anne Glover, 431 N. Scientific, HP 27260
Phil Mowery, 606 Hillcrest, HP 27262
Fairmont Park----------------- I.E. Suggs, 326 Hodgin St., HP 27260
Don Wilborne, Rt. 6, Box 394, Thomasville 27360
Friendly--------------------Elbert Hinson, 406 Rand Blvd., HP 27263
Lawrence Jarrett, 1542 Beaucrest Dr., HP 27260
Garrell Street--
Green Street---------------- Kitty Moffitt, P.O. Box 2007, HP 27261
Rue Holder, 501 Overbrook, HP 27262
High Point First---------------John Reavis, 602 W. Ray St. HP 27262
M. L. Slate, 807 Parkwood Cr., HP 27260
Hillcrest----Mrs. Jerry Tuttle, 1809 Ramsey Rd., Kernersville 27284
Carol Welborn, 9885 Moore Drive, Kernersville 27284
Hilliard Memorial-Mr. Gary Tucker, 2132-I Chester Ridge Dr.HP 27260
Mrs. Gary Tucker, 2132-I Chester Ridge Dr.HP 27260
Hillsville---------------Herb Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 310, Sophia 27350
Jamestown First-Roy L. Angel, 4508 Wiley Davis Rd. Greensboro 27407
Lewis Ledbetter, 2204 Meadowlard Rd., HP 27260
Jewel--------------------R.W. Beane, 911 W. Fairfield Rd., HP 27263
Marvin Stutts, 2402 Dane St., HP 27263
Lexington Avenue--Jim Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 246, Winston Salem 27107
Oak Grove-----------------Herman Stroud, 904 Marlboro St., HP 27260
Frances Stroud, 904 Marlboro St., HP 27260
Oak View----------- Wilson Pettus, 3904 Beverly Hills Dr., HP 27260
Mac Harris, 101 Merry Hills Ct., HP 27260
Pilot View--
Reavis Memorial----------------Homer Hicks, Rt 7, Box 608, HP 27263
Frances Hicks, Rt 7, Box 608, HP 27263
Southside----------- Mr. & Mrs. D.A. Howard, Rt 1, Box 561, HP 27260
Trindale---------------- Don Hatfield, 106 Linda Dr. Archdale 27263
Trinity-----------------Rev. Jack Burton, Rt 4, Box 1106, HP 27263
Mrs. Jack Burton, Rt. 4, Box 1106, HP 27263
Westchester-----------------Joe Lee, 1915 Middlewoode Ct., HP 27260

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON ROAD

Rev. Ralph Funderburk, Nadine Funderburk, Ruth Luck, Una Lee Gravely, Ruby Raines, Lois Hobbs, Laura Hartman, Glenna Edwards, David Blankenbecker, Lonnie Driggers, Alternates.

ALLEN JAY

Rev. Max G. Reece, Virginia Reece, Frank Dingler, Anice Dingler, Rev. Darrell Cox

ARCHDALE FIRST

Rev. Tom Langston, Tom Gray, F. M. Langston, Romie Collins, Gene Bullard, Mary Campbell, Faye Collins, Donna Russell

BETHEL

BRENTWOOD

Rev. Charlie Monk, Ilene Monk, Bill Lambert, Rex Flynt, Alice, Flynt, Ray Anderson, Betty Anderson, Lois Doyle, Peggy Weaver, Arie Howlett

CLOVERDALE

Rev. M. P. Beasley, Lucille Barker, Louise Cole, Ruth Owens, Lottie Mae Scarboro

CONRAD MEMORIAL

Ethel Dancy, Giddye Glenn, W. D. Fields, Mrs. W. D. Fields, Dan Dalton, Mrs. Dan Dalton

EMERYWOOD

Dr. Robert E. Williams, Lawson Allen, Mrs. Lawson Allen

ENGLISH ROAD

Rev. Alfred H. Senter, Martha Senter, Janet Flynn, Phil Mowery, Rev. Linda Morgan, Bill Hayworth, Jo Anne Glover

FAIRMONT PARK

C. J. Carithers, Mrs. C. J. Carithers, Leona Price, Mae Beane, Helen Henry, Billy Hilton

FRIENDLY

Elizabeth Sechrest, Hattie Osborne, Nonnie Hauser, Alma McDowell

GARRELL STREET

Rev. George Wallace, Mrs. George Wallace

GREEN STREET

Rev. Marshall Collins, Fred Brockway, Polly Brawley, Clarence Brawley, Eddie Chrissman, Kitty Moffitt, Mae Eddinger, Wilfred Eddinger, Rev. J. D. Allgood, Sally Allgood

HIGH POINT FIRST

Dr. Marvin Slate, C. J. Stephenson, Bruce Hartgrove, Woodroe F. Haywood, Andy Anderson, Dr. Lloyd Thayer, Mrs. Lloyd Thayer, W. J. Carter

HILLCREST

Rev. Steve Pegram

HILLIARD MEMORIAL

Rev. & Mrs. J. Medlin, Margaret Tucker, Lois Steed, Betty Byrd, Bonnie Ellington, Gladys Adams, Jane Wood, Inez Hughes, Judy Prince

HILLSVILLE

Ed Overcash, Charlie Hill

JAMESTOWN FIRST

Rev. W. R. Glasgow, Mr. Norman Rhyne, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Angel, Mrs. Eddie Piner

JEWEL
Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, Mrs. J. D. Hinson, Marvin Stutts, Willie Stutts, Cecil R. Snyder
LEXINGTON AVENUE
Rev. W. W. Robbins, Theo Robbins, Clara Wilson, Pansy Davis, Woody Southards, Hilda Southards
OAK GROVE
Rev. Elwood Faircloth, Shirley Faircloth, Bill Jennings, J. W. Lawson, Herman Stroud, Frances Stroud
OAK VIEW
Rev. Kenneth Miller, Jackie Miller, Ed Shufelt, Elizabeth Shufelt, Charles Sells, Evelyn Sells, Jack Beck, Ann Beck
PILOT VIEW
REAVIS MEMORIAL
Rev. Kenneth M. Johnson, Kathleen Johnson, Robbin J. King, W.R. Caudle, Jr., Mrs. Bobbie Caudle, Jill Jackson
SOUTHSIDE
Rev. Fred Reece, Jean Reece, Joyce McDowell, Glenn Nance, Audry Nance, Clara Poole
TRINDALE
Rev. Stanley Earomirski, Mary Earomirski, Don Hatfield, Lillian Hatfield
TRINITY
Rev. & Mrs. E. B. Stewart, Rev. & Mrs. Jack Burton, Mr. & Mrs. E. F. Collins
WESTCHESTER
Mr. Gene Boatwright, Connie Boatwright, Lillian Jones, James Ledwell, John Kenney, Martha Kenney, Nelda Wilkinson, Ree Windham, Bea Zett

PROCEEDINGS

Monday, September 21, 1981
Southside Baptist Church

The Twenty-Third Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association was opened at the Southside Baptist Church at 4:30 PM.

1. Walter Crissman, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Fred Reece, pastor of Southside, welcomed the association to his church.

2. Gene Boatwright led the congregation in an opening song. Rev. Tom Langston presented devotional thoughts concerning the Great Commission, Matthew 28.

3. Ken Johnson presented the program as printed in the Book of Reports and moved to adopt this report. Seconded, carried.

4. Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital spoke concerning State Missions. He said that within the challenge of the church's One Mission - salvation - there are many missions and these include the various ministries being carried out in North Carolina.

5. J. D. Allgood presented the Baptist Homes for the Aging report and moved for its adoption. Seconded, carried. Bill Poole, representative from the Home, spoke briefly about the Home.

6. Lib Gulledge presented the Baptist Children's Home report and moved for its adoption. Seconded, carried.

7. Paul Daley reported on the work of our associational ECH and expressed appreciation of the support he and Lisa feel as various churches show their concern in specific ways.

8. New pastors and staff workers were presented to the association and welcomed by moderator, Walter Crissman. Two retiring ministers, Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth and Rev. W. W. Robbins, were presented certificates of appreciation for their years of pastoral ministry.

9. Gene Boatwright sang as special music, "He is Lord."

10. Rev. L. H. Hollingsworth brought the annual sermon. His scripture text, Genesis 11:1-9 and Acts 2:1-6. The title of his sermon was "And Every Man Understood." He said, "We must allow God to speak through us, and we will be understood!"

11. The benediction was led by Rev. Charlie Monk.

EVENING

12. Pre-session music included a singpiration of favorite hymns led by Gene Boatwright. Miss Delores Brawley, music director of Trinity Baptist Church sang, "The Cornerstone" and "His Eye is on the Sparrow." Rev. Yates Wilkinson presented the devotion using the scripture, II Chronicles 7:14 and the thought God's prescription for revival in the world.

13. Wilfred Eddinger presented the Treasurer's report as printed and moved that it be adopted. Seconded, carried.

14. Donice Harrod moved for the adoption of the Executive Committee Report as presented. Seconded, carried.

15. Fred Senter, chairman of the Finance Committee moved for an additional item to be added to the budget. He recommended that $150 for the Baptist Student Union be added to the 1982 budget. Seconded, carried.

16. The Nominating Committee Report was presented by Ruth Adams and moved for adoption as printed. Seconded, carried. Woodrow Robbins suggested that the churches invite the Moderator, Treasurer, and Vice-Moderator into the churches.

17. Fred Reece presented the Evangelism Report as printed and moved for its adoption. Seconded, carried.

18. The Baptist Student Union Report was presented by Chan Shaver and moved for its adoption. Seconded, carried.

19. Elliot Stewart moved for the adoption of the Church Training Report as printed. Seconded, carried.

20. The Associational Choir led in the special music and sang "Let the Church Reach Out" and "Go in My Father's Name."

21. Marshall Collins presented the speaker for the evening, Alton Machern, pastor of Greensboro First Baptist. His Text: Ephesians 2:19-22 and his theme, "Committed Churchmen."

22. Woodrow Robbins closed the evening session in prayer.

Tuesday, September 22, 1981
Emerywood Baptist Church

23. Elizabeth Shufelt called the afternoon session to order. Dr. Robert E. Williams, Associate Minister of Emerywood, welcomed the churches. Gene Boatwright led in the congregational singing and Jerry Benfield, pastor of Fairmont Baptist presented devotional thoughts from Isaiah 42 and John 9.

24. Bob Glasgow presented the Committee on Committees report and moved for its adoption. Seconded, carried.

25. Ken Johnson gave the report for the Time, Place and Preacher Committee. He presented the dates and places: September 20 and 21, 1982. Monday session at Hillcrect and the Tuesday session at Fairmont Park. Rev. Fred Senter will give the Annual Sermon with Woodrow Robbins as alternate.

26. Charlie Monk presented the Christian Life Report and moved for its adoption. Seconded, carried. Doug Cole spoke to this report as he reminded us that many people go through life getting everything they can. They give nothing and only interested in getting. They leave behind an empty dish. He challenged us to be different.

27. Gladys Smith reported for the Memorials Committee. A moment of silence was held in honor of those from our churches who have gone home to be with the Lord. Mrs. Smith led in audible prayer.

28. Lawson Allen presented the Seminary Extension Report and moved for its adoption. Seconded, carried. Plans for the Fall quarter were announced. Ralph Funderburk will be the director. Classes will be held at the CBA offices and will be every Thursday night in October and November with three courses to be taught.

29. Henry Stokes of Wake Forest University spoke concerning the work of the university. He spoke of Christians being in places of leadership, giving, and witnessing. He expressed appreciation to the churches who support our colleges as this touches the lives of 20 thousand students who someday will be leaders. He stated that BSU weekend teams available for retreats and services.

30. Janet Flynn presented the special music. She sang a medley on "The Name of Jesus."

31. W. W. Robbins presented the speaker, Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder. He presented the message, "The Church in Conflict and Crisis," giving highlights from the work of the commission on ministry.

32. Elliot Stewart closed the afternoon session in prayer.

EVENING

33. The evening session was opened with the congregation singing "There's a Sweet, Sweet Spirit." Max Reece gave the devotion sharing his thoughts concerning the attitudes we should have as Christians based on scripture from Numbers 13:30.

34. Yates Wilkinson gave the Sunday School Report and moved for its adoption. Seconded, carried. He spoke concerning the enlargement campaign, "8.5 by '85" and of getting back to basics of studying God's word.

35. Gene Boatwright presented the Music Report and moved for the adoption of this report. Seconded, carried. He spoke about plans for the coming year, including an ongoing associational choir and an emphasis on reaching preschoolers and children through music in the church.

36. The WMU Report was presented by Gladys Smith. She introduced a state WMU worker, Mrs. John Obenchain of Kernersville. Mrs. Obenchain spoke of her work as a member of Starteam which has a goal of starting new WMU work in churches without this vital missionary organization.

37. W. W. Robbins presented two resolutions, On Prayer in the Public Schools, and On Tution Tax Credits. These had been printed and distributed for study and consideration. Both of these were adopted by the association.

38. Charles Tanner spoke concerning the Children's Home. He also moved for the adoption of the report as printed. Seconded and carried. He expressed appreciation to N. C. Baptist for their support of over 700 children under the care of the Children's Home of our state.

39. Moderator Walter Crissman called the Director of Mission, J.D. Harrod to the platform and he was given a standing ovation of appreciation. The 1981-82 officers of the Association were recognized and officially installed with a prayer of dedication.

40. The new Brotherhood Director, Ed Shufelt presented the Brotherhood Report which was adopted as presented.

41. The CBA choir sang "Thou Art God" accompanied by the trumpters of Green Street Baptist Church.

42. Malcolm Tolbert shared his message "The Mission of the Church" based on I Corinthians 15 and Ephesians 2. He emphasized the fact that unity in the church must prevail; we must not allow internal strife to destroy the mission of the church.

43. Max Reece closed the Twenty-Third Annual Session in prayer.

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Adams, Ruth	High Point First
Allen, Lawson	Emerywood
Allgood, J. D.	Grimes Avenue
Benfield, Jerry	Fairmont Park
Boatwright, Gene	Westchester
Crissman, Walter	Green Street
Daley, Paul	Emergency Care Home
Eddinger, Wilfred	Green Street
Glasgow, Bob	Jamestown First
Glover, JoAnn	English Road
Grant, Marse	Biblical Recorder
Gulledge, Lib	Lexington Avenue
Harrod, Donice	CBA
Hollingsworth, L. H.	Winston Salem
Hiatt, Bob	Conrad Memorial
Johnson, Ken	Reavis Memorial
Knight, Calvin	Baptist Hospital
Langston, Tom	Archdale
McEachern, Alton	First Baptist, Greensboro
Monk, Charlie	Brentwood
Reavis, John	High Point First
Reece, Fred	Southside
Reece, Max	Allen Jay
Robbins, Woodrow	Lexington Avenue
Senter, Fred	English Road
Smith, Gladys	High Point First
Shaver, Chan	High Point College
Shufelt, Elizabeth	Oak View
Stewart, Elliott	Trinity
Stokes, Henry	Wake Forest University
Talbert, Malcolm	Southeastern Seminary
Wallace, George	Garrell Street
Williams, Robert E.	Emerywood
Wilkerson, Yates	Westchester

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION
CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WALTER CRISSMAN, MODERATOR

THEME: "THE CHURCH AND CHURCHMEN"

Monday, September 21, 1981
Southside Baptist

3:00	Pre-Session Video Tape of Churchmanship Seminar "The Origin of the Church in the New Testament"	Cecil Sherman

Afternoon Session

	Call to Order	Walter Crissman
4:30	Welcome	Fred Reece
	Hymn	Gene Boatwright
	Devotional	Tom Langston
4:50	Reports:	
	Program Committee	Ken Johnson
	State Missions	Calvin Knight
	Baptist Homes for the Aging	J.D. Allgood
	Baptist Children's Homes	Lib Gulledge
	Emergency Care Home	Paul Daley
5:10	Recognitions:	
	Denominational Representatives New Pastors and Staff Workerd Retiring Ministers	Walter Crissman
5:25	Special Music	
5:30	Annual Sermon *"And Every Man Understood"*	L.H. Hollingsworth
6:00	Benediction and Blessing of Food	Charlie Monk

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session		Walter Crissman, presiding
6:45	Pre-Session Music	
7:00	Hymn	Gene Boatwright
	Devotional	Yates Wilkinson
7:20	Reports:	
	Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
	Executive Committee	Donice Harrod
	Finance Committee	Fred Senter
	Missions Committee	Bob Hiatt
	Nominating Committee	Ruth Adams
	Evangelism	Fred Reece
	Baptist Student Union	Chan Shaver
	Church Training	Elliot Stewart
8:05	Special Music	
8:10	Message *"Committed Churchmen"*	Alton McEachern
	Benediction	Woodrow Robbins

Tuesday, September 22, 1981
Emerywood Baptist Church

3:00	Pre-Session Video Tape of Churchmanship Seminar "The Expansion of the Early Church...How It Happened:	Morris Ashecraft

Afternoon Session		Elizabeth Shufelt, presiding
	Call to Order	
4:30	Welcome	Robert E. Williams
	Hymn	Gene Boatwright
	Devotional	Jerry Benfield
4:50	Reports:	
	Committee on Committees	Bob Glasgow
	Time, Place, Preacher Committee	Ken Johnson
	Christian Life Committee	Charlie Monk
	Resolutions Committee	Woodrow Robbins
	Memorials Committee	Gladys Smith
	Seminary Extension	Lawson Allen
	Christian Higher Education	Henry Stokes
5:15	Miscellaneous Business	
5:25	Special Music	
5:30	Message *"The Church in Conflict and Crisis"*	Marse Grant
6:00	Benediction and Blessing of Food	Elliot Stewart

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session		Walter Crissman, presiding
6:45	Pre-Session Music	
7:00	Hymn	Gene Boatwright
	Devotional	Max Reece
7:15	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Yates Wilkinson
	Music	Gene Boatwright
	Brotherhood	John Reavis
	Woman's Missionary Union	Gladys Smith
	Prayer Leader	JoAnn Glover
7:35	Miscellaneous Business	
7:45	Recognition of and Installation of New Officers	
7:55	Special Music	
8:10	Message *"The Mission of the Church"*	Malcolm Talbert
	Benediction Adjournment	George Wallace 1981-82 Moderator

TREASURER'S REPORT
(Oct. 1, 1980 -Sept. 30, 1981)

RECEIPTS

Churches	$66,312.31	BSC	$1,797.37	Miscellaneous	$42,806.89
Designated	4,057.37	Sales Tax	611.25		

Total Received $115,585.19

Disbursements:	Budget	Budget Disbursements	Budget Balance	Designated Receipts	Designated Disbursements
400 Organization & Promotion					
401 Sunday School	500	74.20	425.80		
402 Church Training	200	155.24	41.50	3.26	
403 WMU	700	382.26	317.74	1,441.08	1,441.08
404 Brotherhood	300	18.61	281.39		
405 Music	300	296.43	3.57	25.00	25.00
406 Annual Meeting	300	178.01	121.99		
407 Conference	300	187.00	113.00		
408 Media Center	100	150.00	.00	50.00	50.00
409 Evangelism	200	27.00	173.00		
410 Christian Life Committee	50		50.00		
411 Stewardship Committee	50		50.00		
412 January Bible Study	300		300.00		
420 Salaries					
421 Director of Missions	11,473	11,472.96	.04		
422 Secretary	9,360	9,720.00	-(360.00)-		
423 Extra Secretarial Help	200	120.00	80.00		
424 DOM-Housing	4,492.80	4,492.80	.00		
425 DOM-Utilities	1,923	1,923.00	.00		
426 DOM-Christmas Bonus	100	100.00	.00		
427 Sec-Christmas Bonus	100	100.00	.00		
430 Fringe Benefits					
431 DOM - Retirement	1,900	1,700.04	199.96		
432 DOM - Social Security	945	945.00	.00		
433 DOM - Insurance	1,600	1,578.72	21.28		
434 Sec. - Social Security	573	569.15	3.85		
435 Sec. - Insurance	345	220.23	124.77		
440 Professional Expenses					
441 DOM - Travel	3,035	3,035.04	-(0.04)-		
442 DOM - Convention Exp.	800	25.00	775.00		
450 Operating Expenses					
451 Utilities	1,800	1,629.72	170.28	168.66	168.66
452 Telephone	700	718.72	-(3.92)-		
453 Office Supplies	350	380.56	-(21.71)-		
454 Printing	2,000	1,217.27	868.73		
455 Postage	800	421.57	378.43		
456 Equipment Maintenance	350	309.46	40.54		
460 Missions					
461 CSM Projects	1,500	40.80	1459.20		
462 Benevolence	1,000	1,058.09	-(58.09)-		
463 Jail Ministry	2,600	73.00	2,527.00		
464 Emergency Care Home	30,000	27,272.67	2,727.33	2,727.33	2,727.33
470 Building & Grounds					
471 Maintenance	3,000	2,763.25	301.56		
472 Insurance	600	567.00	33.00		
473 Janitorial Supplies	150	15.91	134.09		
480 Incidentials	100	100.00	0.00		
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$85,096.80	74,038.71	11,058.09		

Payroll Taxes Paid	$2,085.72	Payroll Taxes withheld	$2,179.68
Loan repayment (J.D.)	$1,100.00	Transfer to Savings	$9,000.00

Balance in Savings $32,400.14
Balance in Checking (9/30/81) $4,083.12

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCH	YEAR TO DATE
Albertson Road	$ 1,435.68
Allen Jay	4,825.10
Archdale First	1,200.00
Bethel	841.20
Brentwood	327.78
Cloverdale	.00
Conrad Memorial	2,434.37
Emerywood	1,550.06
English Road	2,722.52
Fairmont Park	2,000.00
Friendly	770.00
Garrell Street	500.00
Green Street	6,625.00
High Point First	6.596.91
Hillcrest	1,652.42
Hilliard Memorial	1,500.00
Hillsville	420.00
Jamestown First	2,777.00
Jewel	703.00
Lexington Avenue	3,989.64
Oak Grove	489.60
Oak View	6,300.00
Parkwood	.00
Pilot View	6,651.10
Reavis Memorial	2,800.00
Southside	2,034.09
Trindale	1,488.00
Trinity	1,822.23
Westchester	4,606.10
Missions:	
Grimes Avenue	
West End	
Under Watchcare:	
Korean Central	222.51
Others:	
Harrill Jones (Gastonia, NC)	3.00
TOTAL RECEIVED	$ 66,312.31

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Proposed Budget - 1981-82

400	ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION:	
401	Sunday School	$ 500.00
402	Church Training	300.00
403	WMU	800.00
404	Brotherhood	300.00
405	Music	500.00
406	Annual Meeting	400.00
407	Conferences	300.00
408	Media Center	500.00
409	Evangelism	400.00
410	Christian Life Comm.	50.00
411	Stewardship	50.00
412	January Bible Study	300.00
413	Seminary Extension	100.00
414	Baptist Student Union	150.00
420	SALARIES	
421	Dir. of Missions	$12,391.00
422	Secretary	9,360.00
423	Extra Sec. Help	200.00
424	DOM Housing	4,493.00
425	DOM Utilities	2,077.00
426	DOM Bonus	240.00
427	Secretary Bonus	180.00
430	FRINGE BENEFITS:	
431	DOM Retirement	2,000.00
432	DOM Social Security	1,159.00
433	DOM Insurance	1,800.00
434	Secretary Social Secretary	622.00
435	Secretary Insurance	345.00
440	PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:	
441	DOM Travel	3,035.00
442	DOM Convention	800.00
443	DOM Scholarship	200.00
450	OPERATING EXPENSES:	
451	Utilities	2,000.00
452	Telephone	700.00
453	Office Supplies	400.00
454	Printing	1,500.00
455	Postage	800.00
456	Equipment Maint.	400.00
457	Accountant Fees	800.00
460	MISSIONS:	
461	CSM Projects	1,000.00
462	Benevolence	1,200.00
463	New Ministries	10,000.00
464	Emergency Care Home	20,000.00
470	BUILDING AND GROUNDS	
471	Maintenance	3,000.00
472	Insurance	800.00
473	Janitorial Supplies	150.00
480	Incidentals:	200.00
	TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	86,502.00

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT 1981-82

Moderator	Walter Crissman
Vice Moderator	Elizabeth Shufelt
Clerk	Donice Harrod
Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
Sunday School Director	Yates Wilkinson
Church Training Director	Elliot Stewart
Music Director	Gene Boatwright
WMU Director	Gladys Smith
Brotherhood Director	Ed Shufelt
Stewardship Director	Lamar King
Evangelism Director	Jerry Benfield
Seminary Extension Director	Ralph Funderburk
Prayer Leader	Marjorie Hill
Homes for Aging Representative	J.D. Allgood
Children's Home Representative	Frank Dingler
Trustees (1982)	John Reavis
(1983)	John Riggs
(1984)	James Clontz

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
1982
Barbara Culler
Doris Meredith
1983
Lamar King
Ed Shufelt
1984
*Max Reece
Jerry Tuttle

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
1982
Roy Angel
Charlie Monk
1983
Elliot Stewart
*Tom Corns
1984
Ken Miller
Harry Cline

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1982
*Robert Glasgow
Wilburn Gravely
1983
JoAnn Glover
Ed Eckerd
1984
Ralph Funderburk
Andy Anderson

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1982
Fred Senter
*Lib Shufelt
1983
Bobby Beane
Alan Patterson
1984
Jo Ellen Godfrey
Jerry Benfield

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
1982
*Lucille Barker
1983
Margaret Angel

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1982
*Helen Davis
Phil Mowery
Murphy Osborne
1983
Ina Chernault
Bill Shelton
Joyce Whitt
1984
Yates Wilkinson
Fred Reece
Bob Allen

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1982
*Ruth Adams
Woodrow Robbins
1983
Betty Anderson
George Wallace
1984
Bob Williams
Bill Hayworth

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1982
Woodrow Hill
Stanley Earomirski
1983
*Marshall Collins
J. D. Allgood
1984
Tom Langston
Charles Pierce

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
1982
Sara Griggs
Judy Williams
1983
Jan Dalton
Woodrow Hill
1984
*Bob Hiatt
Joe Patterson

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1982
Linwood Jackson
Elwood Faircloth
1983
*Ken Johnson
Doris Meredith
1984
Gene Boatwright
Fred Brockway

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
1982
*Roy Angel
1983
Romie Collins
1984
Shirley Mowery

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1982
Joyce McClain
1983
*Woodrow Robbins
1984
Gladys Smith

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE
1982
Margaret Angel
1983
*Fred Reece
1984
Fred Senter

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
1982
*Kathy Lee
1983
Kathleen Harrison

* Denotes chairperson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

The Executive Committee met November 18, 1980 at Green Street Baptist Church. Reports from the following organizations were given: Training Union, WMU, Seminary Extension.

J. D. Harrod reported for the Missions Committee Concerning the replacement of the CSM Director. It was decided to contact Raleigh, and get some help with this decision.

Rev. Harrod also stated that the Korean Church had purchased a van and that they were giving 3% of their receipts to the association.

Rev. Harrod was to meet later that week with Charles Hodges and Larry Sawyer of the Baptist Children's Home to finalize the contract on the Emergency Care Home.

A video tape recorder system and accessories except for the monitor have been purchased for the association.

On January 20, 1981, the Executive Committee met at the Associational Office. Organizational reports were given.

Rev. Bob Hiatt, chairman of the Missions Committee, presented 4 recommendations which were adopted as follows:

1. That the CSM Director not be replaced at this time.
2. That the cost of the ECH--$30,000/year--be placed in the budget.
3. That $750 be appropriated from the CSM budget for the summer worker.
4. That we begin a jail ministry at a maximum cost of $2600/year.

The Committee on Committees recommended Lib Shufelt to replace Arnie Harrell on the Finance Committee. This was approved.

The next meeting of the Executive Committee met April 21 at the CBA office. Several of the committees and organizations reported various activities. One report of interest was for the Emergency Care Home made by Paul Daley. He noted that we had served 25 children since the opening of the home in June.

Rev. Bob Hiatt, chairman of the Missions Committee presented 3 recommendations which were adopted. They are as follows:

1. That the Association not have a seminary summer worker due to problems in acquiring help.
2. That the association accept the resignation of R.O. Bennett from the Jail Ministry project. Charlie Monk moved that the association send a letter of appreciation to Rev. Bennett for his work.
3. That the association encourage J. D. Harrod to pursue the Doctor of Ministries program beginning in the Fall with classes in Charlotte every other Monday and 3 trips to Louisville, Ky. during the next two years.

The Korean Church moved its meetings to Green Street Baptist Church. Printing to be done at the associational iffice - one day a month. The associational VBS clinic will be held on May 5 at Oak View Baptist Church. Key Leadership Conference to be held at Ridgecrest, May 11-13. Several of our officers plan to attend. Associational Emphasis Week is May 17-24. The George T. Tunstall Offering will not be taken this year.

Rev. Bill Mastriani moved for the Missions Committee to check on a scholarship for J. D. Harrod to help him with expenses concerning the D.Min. program. Seconded and carried.

Judge Crissman discussed the need of better communication between the Association and the churches. One suggestion was to have the Executive Committee Meeting put on each church calendar so as to remind members.

June 23, 1981 the Executive Committee met at the CBA office. The following recommendation came from the Personnel Committee, Jan Dalton, representing: That Donice Harrod be employed as Associational Secretary with the same hours and same salary as the former secretary, Susan Hutchens. Motion made by Lamar King, seconded by Lawson Allen, carried.

Walter Crissman announced that a recommended budget for next year would be presented at the next Executive Committee meeting. He asked that provision be made in the budget to send the Harrods to the Southern Baptist Convention each year. George Wallace suggested that enough be provided to send Rev. Harrod and Donice to the Convention considering location and circumstances.

The following organizational reports were heard: Church Training, Music, and WMU.

Gladys Smith moved that the Annual Meeting be on Monday and Tuesday, after the 4th Sunday of September. Lamar King seconded the motion which carried. This change will be recommended at the Annual Meeting.

The Executive Committee met at the CBA office, August 18, 1981. Minutes and treasurers report approved. Organizational reports were given for the Sunday School, Music, WMU, Evangelism, Church Training and Prayer Leader.

The Missions Committee presented a recommendation which was approved as follows:

1. Financial support of ECH budgeted:
   1981-82 - $20,000.00
   1982-83 - $15,000.00
   1983-84 - $10,000.00

2. A scholarship for J. D. Harrod in the amount of $200 has been included as a separate item in the 81-82 budget toward travel in doctoral program.

The Finance Committee approved the proposed budget for 1981-82 to be voted on at annual meeting.

The Nominating Committee reported a vacancy of two officers.

Committee on Committee - all positions filled and will be presented at the Annual Meeting.

Paul Daley reported on the Emergency Care Home and J. D. Harrod, reported on his activities as Director of Missions.

Discussion on change of dates for annual meeting to be voted on at annual meeting in September.

Susan Hutchens, Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met four times during this past year. Two of these were joint meetings with the Finance Committee. The major areas of concern were as follows:

(1) The continuing financial support of the Emergency Care Home. We made the following recommendations for support:

1981-82	$20,000.00
1982-83	$15,000.00
1983-84	$10,000.00

(2) The program of Christian Social Ministries was discussed several times. We recommended that the place of CSM not be filled at this time, but we are seeking guidance from the State Convention as to their recommendations toward our securing a worker in the future.

(3) We recommended that a Jail Ministry be started with R. O. Bennett as the director and that $2,600.00 be allotted for this ministry. This ministry did not materalize and Brother Bennett resigned from this work.

(4) Throughout the year, we have been concerned with helping the Korean Church. They met in the Associational Office until March when they moved to Green Street. This move was to enable those of the congregation who preferred English to be able to attend at the same hour of the Korean worship service. Our long-range plans include how we will be able to help them when Green Street moves into their new building.

(5) Concerning printing done at the Associational Office, we recommend cooperation from leaders in getting materials to the office well in advance, as printing will be done only one day per month. Emergency printing can be done at Rapid Impressions.

(6) We regretted the lack of available trained seminary student to help as a summer worker. We hope to move positively in this direction in the future.

(7) In the area of New Ministries we are recommending that allocation of $10,000.00 be made in the 1981-82 budget for beginning a new church. Possible sites considered are: the Colony Park, Jamestown and/or the Chestnut Street or Lexington Avenue Extensions of High Point.

(8) We recommend a "People Search" be conducted on October 11, 1981 with a follow-up date on October 18, 1981 with a telephone survey as the method to be used.

(9) As our DOM, J. D. Harrod, will begin a D. Min. program in Charlotte, we recommend that a scholarship in the amount of $200.00 be included as a separate item in the 1981-82 budget to cover travel expenses incurring.

I appreciate those who have served so faithfully on this committee as we have discussed many important issues. It is our prayer that we have been able to make some worthy contributions to the mission aspects of our associational work and to the ultimate glory of God.

Bob Hiatt, Chairman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Convention-wide campaign to increase Sunday School enrollment to eight and a half million by September 30, 1985 is referred to as 8.5 by '85. This is an integral part of the 1982-85 Bold Mission Thrust. The goal was adopted in Saint Louis in 1980.

Enrollment increases when a Sunday School makes administrative plans to engage in nine growth-inducing actions. These basics are what churches are encouraged to do to grow and to help meet the 8.5 by '85 goal.

Make a commitment to growth.
Identify and enroll prospects.
Start new classes and departments.
Enlist workers.
Train workers.
Provide space and equipment.
Conduct weekly workers' meetings.
Conduct weekly visitation.
Teach the Bible to win the lost and develop the saved.

What you do now will affect what you can do later. As you plan and conduct the highlighted emphases for 1981-82, you will be participating in 8.5 by '85, first by moving to enroll more persons in Sunday School, then by sharing the gospel of Christ with them in response to the Great Commission.

I will be serving as an 8.5 by '85 representative and will be glad to help you in any way I can.

Yates Wilkinson, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Last year fifteen churches and missions reported an ongoing Church Training Enrollment of 934 people. This is 252 more than in 1979. We still believe that there are churches without an ongoing program who had special training classes last year. These also should be reported by the Church Clerk whether or not the Church has a Church Training program each Sunday evening.

Several Churches have aroused new interest by using the Equipping Center Modules for Adults. (Most of these are 6-8 Week courses of Study.) These are helpful in meeting special needs and increasing Church Training attendance.

A good many of these modules may be seen and checked out, for temporary use, from the Associational Office. New Modules include; "How to Start New Work", "Helping a Child Understand Salvation", "How Spiritual Awakenings Happen", "Discovering Your Spiritual Gifts", and "Islam and the Eastern Religions".

These may be ordered with your other Church literature from Nashville. All the Equipping Center modules are listed on the order blank. Don't overlook "The Survival Kit". This booklet provides guidance for a thirteen-week course of Study for new Christians, Church members or those who may serve as sponsors to new members. These are available in the Baptist Book Store.

Robin King is to be commended for his excellent work in promoting a highly successful Associational Youth Night. This was held at Green Street Baptist Church on March 13, with 600-700 youth attending. The program featured David Meece, a concert pianist and vocalist from Oklahoma. He presented a challenge through music to life commitment in serving Jesus Christ as Lord. At the close of the service, 3 professions of faith and 25 rededications were registered. We praise God for such a meaningful event for our youth.

Disciple Life and Equipping for Personal Growth will be the emphases in 1981-82. Rev. Marshall Collins recently attended a special week at Ridgecrest on "Discipleship". We have requested that he present a message concerning this on "M-Night" to be held at the Green Street Baptist Church on November 23, 1981 at 7:30 PM.

Remember our Associational team of consultants in Church Training and call on us if we can be of help.

Adult Leader - Terry Reddick - 434-2518 (Oak View)
Youth Leader - Robbin King - 431-7113 (Reavis Memorial)
Children's Leader
Pre-school Leader - Opal Mabe, 869-2297 (Westchester)
869-3573-office

Elliot B. Stewart, Director

EMERGENCY CARE HOME REPORT

Prior to the Emergency Care Home's opening in June of 1980, the Central Baptist Association did extensive renovations and pruchased major appliances and furnishings in preparation for State licensing. Through WMU groups, churches proveded everything from bed linens to kitchen appliances and utensils. Various individuals made generous contributions including drapes, two sofas, rugs, television, freezer, refrigerator and other items.

The WMU project which started last October has generated much extra support for the Home and involvement of individual churches. As a result, various groups have provided special activities and outings, meals, household needs, additional furnishings, books, pantry items, grooming supplies, and numerous other things.

Household improvements during the past year include repaid of the garage roof, installation of storm windows and a doorbell, and most recently, all the carpets were cleaned.

We have served 37 young people, ranging in age from 7-18, since opening. Many of the children have made much progress in this short term placement. Some have experienced living in a Christian environment for the first time in their lives and a few have become Christians. Most of the young people have left the Emergency Care Home to enter a good long term placement elsewhere.

Paul Daley

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE REPORT

The moral climate in America challenges Christians to apply the gospel to the issues of our day. During the past year, the Christian Life Commission has responded to this challenge by working diligently in support of Christian social concern and Christian social action among Southern Baptists.

Scores of guest editorials, feature articles, news stories, and photographs have been prepared and distributed for use in Southern Baptist media outlets. Approximately one million pamphlets related to applied Christianity were distributed to Southern Baptists. A study of the most pressing ethical issues confronting Christians in the decade of the 1980s was prepared and distributed widely. Numerous television appearances and radio interviews in support of Christian morality development were made. LIGHT, the Commission's publication supporting Christian ethics among Southern Baptists, was distributed every other month to more than 7,000 readers. Videotapes were made of 25 addresses in Commission-sponsored meetings; and from these, some of the most appropriate were selected for reproduction and inclusion in the Southern Baptist video cassette network as well as for the Commission's use during the Convention's special emphasis on strengthening families, 1982-85.

Christian Life Commission staff members served Southern Baptists and the cause of Christ through membership on a number of national boards, committees, and programs dealing with such varied moral concerns as aging, alcohol, the Lord's Day, peace, public policy, seperation of church and state, and world hunger. Ten conferences for Southern Baptists concerned about applied Christianity were held across the nation. The annual national seminar held in Dallas, Texas, dealt with "Power in Church and Society."

Cooperation with Christian Life Commission representatives in the various state Baptist Conventions and with the Christian ethics professors in all six of the Southern Baptist theological seminaries helped to provide coordination for all Southern Baptist Christian social concerns and activities.

The Commission's responsibilities in support of applied Christianity among Southern Baptists continued to be reflected in its motto, widely used in many ways throughout the year, "Helping Changed People to Change the World."

The Christian Life Commission provided carefully prepared support materials for Southern Baptists observing Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, and World Hunger Day. As the Southern Baptist Convention's agency responsible for dealing with social concerns, the Christian Life Commission sought to provide Southern Baptists with reliable help, support, and coordination related to the pressing moral issue of hunger. Working closely with the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and The Sunday School Board, the Commission mailed every pastor in the Southern Baptist Convention, just prior to World Hunger Day in 1980, an eight piece packet of carefully designed materials related to hunger.

The Christian Life Commission affirms its commitment to help Southern Baptists establish the kind of moral and social climate in which our total witness for Jesus Christ can be most effective. With God's help the Commission will keep working to help changed people change the world.

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

In Seminary Extension of N. C. enrollment included 2,300 people in 75 centers and independent study. The State Convention provided 1,254 partial scholarships and assisted with 139 honorariums for teachers. 60 full scholarships were provided for prison inmates in 12 prisons of our state.

North Carolina conducted the largest Seminary Extension program in the United States for the seventh consecutive year.

CBA Seminary Extension was held from February 26-May 14, 1981, with classes meeting at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church. Paul Nix was director assisted by Lawson Allen.

The following courses were offered:

Old Testament Survey, Part 1 - Rev. Bill Mastriani
Dynamics of Teaching - Rev. Chuck Hutchens
How to Understand the Bible - Rev. Chuck Hutchens
Biblical Background - Rev. Woodrow Robbins
Fundamentals of Music - Mrs. Donice Harrod

A total of 18 registered with 8 completing courses. 33 pastors, students and friends attended a dinner at CBA office on May 21. Guest speaker was Dr. Corbin Cooper, state director of Seminary Extension. Plans are being made for a Fall semester on Thursday nights of October and November with classes to be held at the CBA office.

Lawson Allen, assistant director

CONSTITUTION
OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Revised October 17, 1978

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I-Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II-Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III-Membership

The Association shall consist of mssengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows;

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:
(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;
(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV-Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a Statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church uner watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in Fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognized that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V-Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and Director of Missions.

All officers shal be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2. (2). This shall preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI-Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall met on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they occur during the year.

Section 2. Associational Council.

This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, The Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and the Director of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

Section 3. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, and Director of Stewardship, shall be made at the May meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest. All other nominations shall be presented a the annual meeting.

(2) Missions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Director of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries in developing the associational program.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. New missions shall be sponsored by a church or the association. In the latter case, the membership shall be held in a local church.

d. To maintain an up to date job description for Director of Missions, and Director of Christian Social Services.

(3) Time, Place Preacher Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(6) Personnel Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in preparing a job description for the office secretary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to establish holidays, sick leave, and vacations for all employees. They will recommend to the finance committee any changes in salary and other benefits.

(7) Resolutions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(8) Memorial Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a chairman and an assistant, whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(9) Ordination Advisory Committee.

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(10) Christian Life Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual meeting.

(11) Program Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(12) Property Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to care for the physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.

(13) Library Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a librarian and an assistant Librarian. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.
b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.
c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.
d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.
e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(14) Committee on Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shallbe to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will name the Chairman of each committee. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of the Missions Committee to the May meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest.)

ARTICLE VII-Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of alliliated churches. Trustees, shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII-Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with Director of Missions.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the cooperation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association;, and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a dept, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX-Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Roberts Rules of Order", where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or it's B-Laws.

ARTICLE X-Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, which appears in the pamphlet "The Baptist Faith and Message", reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI-Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented, to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

Revised October 17, 1978

ARTICLE I-Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in September, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE I-Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III-Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV-Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive and ex officio members of all standing committees and the Associational Council. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk.

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all monies. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees.

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director.

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director.

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director.

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director.

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music.

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Director of Missions.

(1) The Director of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, in line with the total program of the association.

(5) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He will be Chairman of the Associational Council and ex officio member of all standing committees.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, The Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmation of three/fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

11. Director of Christian Social Ministries.

(1) The supervision of the Director of CSM's work is under the direction of the Director of Missions.

(2) The ministries of the CSM program are under the direction of the Missions Committee of the association.

(3) The Director of CSM will be responsible for the benevolent work of the association.

(4) The Director of CSM will serve as an enabler to the churches helping them become aware of the social ministry opportunities in their community, and helping organize to meet those needs.

(5) The Director of CSM will hold training sessions to equip volunteers to meet social ministry needs through their churches and the association.

(6) He will be an ex-officio member of all standing committees of the association.

(7) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the vacant office of Director of CSM, the Missions committee shall confer with the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention. The selection of a replacement must be mutally agreed upon by all sponsoring groups.

12. Director of Evangelism.

The Director of Evangelism shall promote evangelism in the churches and coordinate joint evangelistic efforts among churches in the association.

13. Director of Stewardship.

The Director of Stewardship shall promote stewardship in the churches, encourage the churches to support the Cooperative Program, State Missions and Associational Missions, and conduct stewardship conferences as needed.

ARTICLE V-Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, The North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI-Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified, budget and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.
2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.
3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.
4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.
5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association.
6. The Finance Committee shall secure a qualified auditor to audit the associational financial records annually, and shall report to the Executive Committee in its meeting following the annual session.
7. The Finance Committee will consider recommendations from the Personnel Committee concerning changes in salary and other benefits of all employees.

ARTICLE VII-Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII-Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Baptist are urged to participate in the Joint Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope". Interpretation Meetings have been held across the state to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the area are: Coastal - March 14-29; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25 - May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Churches are urged to have Lay Evangelism Schools in preparation for the '82 Joint Crusade. Master copies of transparencies to be used in teaching Lay Evangelism Schools were sent to all Directors of Missions. 73 associations have a trained Coordinator of Lay Evangelism Schools who will train other pastors in the association.

"Prayer and Awakening" was the theme of the 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference held February 2-3, 1981 in the Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville Civic Center, Asheville, North Carolina. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended this Conference.

Most of our associations have been involved in Bold Evangelism Clinics, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, Bold Evangelism through the Local Church. The other associations are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic, and churches are also urged to enlist a Local Church Task Force on Evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

Some of the associations will be meeting before the dates of August 29, 29, and 30 but on these three nights, thousands of youth will be involved in our three Youth Evangelism Conferences. This is a first as, heretofore, we have had only one Youth Evangelism Conference. On August 28 the Conference will be in Fayetteville; on August 29, in Greensboro, and on August 30, in Asheville. We thank God for these three wonderful evangelistic opportunities and for what we believe He is going to do in these three services.

The Youth Evangelism Leadership Conference has rapidly become a major intensive equipping time for pastors and youth leaders. Key areas of the Conference are Personal Growth of the leader, youth witness training and discipleship, and equipping adults to minister to youth. During the 1981 Conference, October 5-7, at Caraway, Jack Taylor is the inspirational speaker.

Baptisms were up last year! Praise God! While it is too early to know, we all pray that North Carolina Baptists are recapturing the desire and commandment of the Lord to "feed my sheep". If so, we shall surely continue to see more persons led to receive Christ as Lord.

Fred Reece, Evangelism Director

MUSIC REPORT

The theme for the Church Music Program for our Association and the Southern Baptist Convention during the year 1980-81 has been "Reaching Adults Through Music." We have tried to emphasize this program throughout all the churches of the Central Baptist Association. Let me share with you some of the ways we have tried to do this.

On October 13-14, we had our First Annual "Church Music School" in our Association. This event was held at the Westchester Baptist Church in High Point. There were four classes that were offered in this school. The classes were Adult Choir Members, led by Mr. Thomas H. Westmoreland, State Music Secretary for the state of South Carolina; Music Director's Class, led by Mr. Charles Storey, Associate in the Church Music Department for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention; Church Organists and Pianists, led by Mr. Jerry Watts, Minister of Music, Southside Baptist Church, Greensboro, N.C.; and a class for Children and Preschool Choir leaders, which was led by Mrs. Linda Newsome, State Approved worker in this area and a member of the First Baptist Church of Winston Salem, N.C. There was a total enrollment of 103 for the school and 13 churches of our Association were represented.

On May 3, 1981, our Second Annual Adult Choir Festival of Praise was held at the Oak View Baptist Church. Five churches of our Association participated in this afternoon gathering. They were Lexington Ave., Brentwood, Allen Jay, Oak View, and Westchester. This event was enjoyed by a capacity crowd.

ACRAHAD(Adult Choir Recognition and High Attendance Day) was observed on Sunday, May 3 in most of our churches throughout the Association. Many of our churches presented certificates to members of their adult choirs. This was an effective way of carring out our theme for the year.

On June 30, the Central Baptist Association Choir met for rehearsal in order to plan for the annual Bold Mission Rally to be held at the First Baptist Church of High Point on Sunday, July 19. Over 50 Adult Choir members from ten (10) of our churches participated in this choir. This will be an ongoing part of the Music Work of our Association. This choir (with the addition of new members(will sing in this, the twenty-third, session of the Central Baptist Association.

Plans for the new year of 1981-82 will include: the 2nd Annual Church Music School in the spring of 1982; our third annual Adult Choir Festival in May, 1982; continuation of the CBA Choir; and emphasis upon Children and Youth Choir Work. These events will be in keeping with the theme for 1981-82 - "Reaching Preschoolers and Children Through Music."

I would like to thank all of our Music Directors of our churches who have been a help and a source of inspiration to me during this past year. May we continue to work together in order to spread the Gospel of Jesus Christ through music.

Gene Boatwright

WMU REPORT

"Laborers together with God." These words from 1 Corinthians 3 have through the years, served well as a permanent watchword for Woman's Missionary Union. We have kept this watchword before us and we began the year by preparing the BW and BYW and the age-level leaders in an Associational Leadership Conference, Conrad Baptist Church on Sept. 29 and 30. There were 158 in attendance with 21 churches represented. The leaders were trained and prepared and the reports excellent.

We have had reports of new BYW and age-level organizations this year.

In November, an observance of BW and BYW World Day of Pray was held at Jamestown First. A very inspirational program included our own Korean Church who sang so beautifully in their native costumes.

Numerous items and $97.00 in money were given in December for the N.C. Correctional Institute. The money was used to buy bedspreads so they might have a brighter Christmas and to let them know we care the entire year.

An Appreciation Dinner was held during WMU Focus Week to honor pastors, staff and WMU Directors. First Baptist Church, High Point, hosted the event. Our special guests were Dr. and Mrs. Ronald Hill. There were 146 in attendance with 24 churches and 2 missions represented.

Our annual meeting was held at Emerywood Baptist Church with 450-plus attending and 18 CBA pastors. I do appreciate the support I have received from our pastors this past year. A very inspiring message was given by Rachel James, missionary recently returned from East Asia now living in Richmond, Va. Her husband, Samuel, is on the staff of the Foreign Mission Board as Director of Orientation and Development. A musical message was presented by Judie Ritchie, solist, Minister of Music, First Baptist, Graham, N.C.

May 23, and 24, a prayer retreat was held at Caraway Center with music by Donice Harrod and Sylvia Carter. Leaders were:

Miss Martha Franks	Inspiration
Sara Ann Hobbs	Bible Study
Nancy Hern	Mission Outreach-foreign and home

There were 114 ladies attending representing 18 CBA churches. All received a blessing and enjoyed being together.

There have been associational gatherings of GA's and Acteens to make the girls more aware of their role in missions. Also, luncheon prayer retreat for BYW & YBW.

The WMU has been directly involved in our Emergency Care Home. Each month a church has volunteered to sponsor the Home in some specific way. We are grateful for all they have done and what a blessing all have received in working with Paul and Lisa Daley.

It has been a privilege and a joy serving as your WMU Director this past year. I am so grateful for each of my WMU Council - they are so willing and dedicated. If, at any time, we may be of assistance to you or your church, please feel free to call us.

We will all be going to the State Leadership Conference, August 22, and I hope you can sense the enthusiasm and spirit with which we approach our work for the coming year.

Gladys Smith, Director

PRAYER REPORT

Recognizing that prayer is such a vital part of every ministry of each Association and the Bold Mission Thrust, our State Task Force on Prayer realized a need to structure a plan whereby our churches could unite in concerted, specific praying. This past year we have seen the effectiveness and rewards of these efforts.

On November 10-12, Central Baptist Association participated in state-wide Around-The-Clock Praying for the Baptist State Convention sessions held in Greensboro. Also during the Convention sessions our association was represented by members from several of our churches who met in the Prayer Room of the Coliseum to pray. Many people attributed the fine Christian spirit of the convention to the influence of prayer.

February 1, was designated as North Carolina Baptist Day of Prayer. Each church was encouraged to observe this special day with a time of specific prayer for the state-wide Crusade '82 and all Bold Mission goals.

Associational Emphasis Week, May 17-24, was also another time our churches felt a special sense of togetherness as we joined in prayer for our associational leaders and ministries.

The Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest Conference Center, May 11-13, offered helpful materials and training for Associational Prayer Chairpersons concerning the emphasis on PRAYER for the 1982 Crusade. In connection with this conference a PRAYER SEMINAR for pastors was held on June 30 at the associational office. As this was vacation time for some of our pastors, our attendance was low. However the beautiful spirit and interest of those who could attend was encouraging and uplifting. The time actually spent in prayer for the 1982 Crusade was moving and meaningful - the highlight of the meeting.

There was also a need to inform the Prayer Leaders from each church of the plans and suggestions about the continuing prayer ministry for the '82 Crusade. This opportunity came through the Leadership Conference preceding the Bold Mission Rally on July 19. We had very good attendance at the Prayer Conference. People were enthusiastic with a willingness to pray and work. It was at this meeting that our associational prayer chain became more fully organized.

Our prayer chain is working very effectively. Twenty-three of our thirty-one churches now have prayer leaders. Five of these are serving as group leaders who call approximately six other prayer leaders on their group when prayer requests are made. Requests called in by Tuesday can now be remembered in prayer by all our churches at their Wednesday evening services. This service is designed for all our members. If you have a specific prayer request please call Marjorie Hill (886-4533), Associational Prayer Leader, 1981-82.

We also want to stress the importance of continually praying for the workers and children of the Emergency Care Home.

May God continue to bless us as we work to seek a deeper commitment in prayer.

Jo Ann Glover, Prayer Leader

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

"Nineteen hundred eighty has been a year of unprecedented growth and startling change," according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president of the Southern Baptist Convention's Annuity Board.

Key statistical highlights in 1980 included:

1. A 13th Check amounting to 10 per cent of a year's benefit was mailed to annuitants who retired before 1980.

2. A total of $21,059.479 in retirement benefits was paid.

3. Insurance benefits through the Board's church, agency and seminary programs amounted to $15,955,965.

4. Total assets held in trust at the close of the year equaled $806,518,757. This figure represented a growth of $139,043,770 over 1979's total.

5. Premium income totaled $87,938,590, included contributions and relief receipts. A total of $42,121,138 was designated for the Fixed Fund, $3,620,501 was earmarked for the Balanced Fund and $11,063,513 went into Plan A. Insurance premiums totaled $24,863,894.

6. At the close of 1980, the board counted 20,527 church and agency member accounts in Plan A, 47,701 in the Fixed Fund, 6,033 in the Balanced Fund and 3,376 in the Variable Fund.

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1981 3,114 staff members of 2,353 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

Through March 31, 1981, we had processed the following:

70 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
11 - applications for age retirement benefits
442 - upgrades

One of the most exciting and far reaching aspects of our work for 1980 has been the printing of and response to the study guide, Planning The Rest of Your Life. This booklet is available form our office for church staff members, small study groups and church families who wish to have help in planning their retirement years.

The church's response to upgrading the staff member's retirement program is most encouraging. Ten (10%) percent of his/her annual compensation (salary, housing allowance, auto allowance, etc.) should be the minimum.

In Central Association 23 churches and 43 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 4 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1981

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits
Protection Section of Southern Baptist Retirement Program	8,536
Plan A (church-agency)	20,527
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	47,701
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	6,033
Variable Fund (church-agency)	3,376
Benefits Paid (retirement and Variable)	$21,059,479
Relief Benefits	$413,980
Relief Recipients	407
INSURANCE	
Health Insurance*	20,711
Group Life (church)	14,024
Group Life (agency)	17,802
Life Benefit Plan**	2,328
Seminarian Life	1,584
Seminarian Medical	4,245

*Includes churches and agencies
** Closed to new members

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

The Council on Christian Higher Education has published a small book, designed for study in the churches. The title of the book is On Mission: The Church/College Alliance. By means of a complementary copy to pastors, mailed on September 1, 1981, the colleges hope to create interest among the churches for studying the book. Chapter titles are:

Chapter I - What are the purposes of a Christian College or University?

Chapter II - Who are the People Who Make Up the College Community?

Chapter III- How Does the College Community Decide on Policies and Programs That Will Genuinely Reflect the Purpose of a Christian Institution?

Chapter IV - What are Some of the Distinctive Problems that Baptist Colleges Encounter as They Attempt to Fulfill Their Educational Mission in a Christian Contest?

Chapter V - How do Baptist Colleges Seek to Encourage Students in the Continuing Development of the Religious Dimension of Life?

Chapter VI - How do Baptist Colleges Decide Which Students Should be Admitted? How can Baptist Young People of Limited Means Afford the Cost of Attending a Baptist College?

Chapter VII- Why Should the Baptist People of North Carolina Support Institutions of Higher Learning?

Copies of the book will be sent, free of charge, to those who request it. A study guide is also available.

The 1981-82 school year is filled with financial uncertainties accross the nation. North Carolina Baptist colleges, where a total of 19,751 students were enrolled last year, are grateful for the generous and growing support through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. In addition to dollars, the enrollment of more Baptist young people from the churches is a major emphasis of your colleges and universities. Thank you for your faithfulness in the development of college-related churches.

From: Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Again this past year, the Biblical Recorder has reminded us all of the value of good church-pastor relations. This is just one of many subjects the Recorder seeks to cover for North Carolina Baptists.

The editor believes strongly in the local church as well as the ministry and work of the pastor. As all of us know, nothing can take the place of a good church and a good pastor.

And yet, we also know that there are those in our midst who do not believe in this as much as they should. The Recorder is a constant reminder to us that a bedrock of Baptist life is a strong local church served by a dedicated pastor.

The Recorder also challenges us in many other ways. For example, it is reported that there was a net gain of only 21 new churches in our convention in the past 10 years. This shocked many people, especially in view of the number of new churches organized in the last 50 years and in the population growth of our state in the last decade.

The Recorder was happy to report that the Southern Baptist Convention in Los Angeles was a good one. Those unable to attend were given an accurate and complete picture of what happened there--a front row seat, as it were, for only 7¢ (cost of one Recorder).

When people know the truth--and truth must be spoken in love--we have a better convention, better churches better associations and better individual Christians. The Recorder is that instrument of communication that keeps us closer together as Baptists.

If you are not receiving the Recorder, you are missing something vital to your Christian life. The cost is still much less than one-half the price of a first class stamp. Surely, every church and every individual can afford that much.

J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION REPORT

The Baptist Student Union of High Point College began its second year (1980) under the leadership of advisor Dr. Robert E. Williams, Associate Pastor of Emerywood Baptist Church, and new advisor the Reverend Chuck Hutchens, Associate Pastor of English Road Baptist Church.

Activities during the second year included a BSU Orientation picnic held at Emerywood Baptist Church with attendance of approximately 30 students and pastors from associational churches; the state BSU Convention at Ridgecrest with a High Point College BSU student, Kevin Curling, being selected to serve on the Fall Convention Planing Committee; a series of cult studies presented by Dr. Robert E. Williams; BSU Election Day Returns Party on November 4th; Thanksgiving and Christmas visits to patients at Oak View Rest Home; a Gospel Study presented by the Rev. Chuck Hutchens; BSU Social Night with Home Video Movie; organization of a BSU intramural basketball team; BSU Intervarsity Christian Fellowship--ADT Social Mixer; Bible studies presented by BSU members; and a BSU Spring Conference at Camp Caraway.

The Baptist Student Union is indebted to the sponsoring churches in the Association who have provided financial assistance and encouragement throughout the year. Officers were elected in the Spring for the 1981-82 year.

Chan L. Shaver, President

Robert E. Williams, Advisor

Charles Lee Hutchens, Advisor

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past decade, life expectancy in this country has increased by three years, to 73.2 years. Important factors in this increase have been the development of new medical technology and the application of new medical knowledge gained through research.

Baptist Hospital has had a significant part in this developing knowledge and technology. During the past year, the hospital has expended more than $3 million on technological equipment, including the installation of an 18-MEW linear accelerator for the improved treatment of patients with certain types of cancer. A new cardiac-catherterization laboratory increases the capability of identifying and locating heart problems. A cell saver, the first in North Carolina, contributes to the recovery of many surgical patients. This technology salvages the patient's low blood, cleans it and readies it for transfusion back into the patient in a matter of minutes - making transfusion faster and less expensive. The diagnosis and treatment of epilepsy has been greatly enhanced by the development of a video telemetry system which uses cameras to record a patient's physical symptoms during a seizure. This makes it possible to identify and classify a seizure, thus enabling the physician to determine the precise drug dosage needed.

The hospital's ministry has been aided by completion and occupation of the Focus Building. Other hospital space is undergoing renovation for more effective use.

Several staff members from the Medical Center have participated in short-term mission assignments during the past year - many of these in overseas area.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education in both crisis ministry and pastoral counseling, at several levels, and numerous events in Christian enrichment and development. The Minister's Care Plan continues in which the Baptist State Convention provides financial assistance for ministers and/or their families who seek pastoral counseling through one of the department's regional centers.

Again this year, our hospital has won awards in cost effectiveness programs, indicating our continuing efforts to keep our operating costs and patient charges as low as possible.

During this year, the hospital's charter revision has been brought to successful and satisfactory conclusion.

In 1980, our churches contributed $457,459.56 to the hospital through the Cooperative Program, and $353.397.73 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING REPORT

As we look back over the past thirty years of ministry in our Baptist Homes, it is a real inspiration to see where we have been and to meditate on the many blessings that God has so richly bestowed upon us. He has brought us from one Home in 1951 to a total of six Homes, an apartment complex, and a skilled nursing unit; from one resident to a total capacity for 300 persons in 1981. These have been good years, and God has used N. C. Baptist to bring this special ministry to older people a long way. Where we go from here is certainly, as always, in the hands of the Lord, but depends largely on where North Carolina Baptists want to go.

Quite frankly, we are at a standstill. Crippling inflation has caught up with us and is eating into the very vitals of our existence. We are still giving the same high quality of Christian care to each of the residents in the six Homes, Nursing Care Unit, and the apartment complex. It is a struggle and a juggle between income and expenditures.

Building plans for a desperately needed 70-bed addition to our current Nursing Care Unit and the Hayes Home have been held up by regulatory red tape for years. Now that the state health laws have been altered to permit the building of these beds, it doesn't appear that we could wisely borrow the money at the current interest rates.

Though 1980 gifts through our Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering are a little more than $550,000.00 (18% of all income), these gifts are not commensurate with our current population growth and the ministry support needs of the Homes.

Two things are apparent. One, Baptists must be informed of our needs and do all possible to increase their gifts accordingly through the regular channels--the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering. Two, North Carolina Baptists must help us find ways of raising money for development and expansion to meet the needs of current residents and the needs of growing numbers of older adults.

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention has joined us in our concerns and has appointed a Special Study Committee to take a serious and close look at the financial needs of our Baptist Homes.

We will continue to trust our Heavenly Father for His blessings upon the Homes' vital ministry to older adults. We will keep faith with Him and with N. C. Baptists and strive to give the highest quality care to each resident of the North Carolina Baptist Homes. We will believe that our future is as bright as the promises of God Himself and as sure as the love and devotion of North Carolina Baptists.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N. C. REPORT

The ministry of the Baptist Children's Homes in Piedmont North Carolina continues to grow and develop. This is made possible by the continuing support of many Christian friends. Vital to the work of the Homes is financial support through special gifts, the North Carolina Missions Offering and income through the Cooperative Program.

The Thomasville Family Services Center offers to residents in the 28 surrounding counties any and all services of our statewide ministry. Many of these services are actually located within these counties: group care at Mills Home, a specialized group home at Wall Home, Wallburg, emergency care at High Point and Burlington, a network of licensed foster homes, therapeutic camping in Moore County, social service offices in Hickory, Thomasville and Burlington, the Child Development Center and Family Resource Center in Thomasville, plus counseling and referral services.

During the past year an amphitheater has been completed on the Mills Home campus under the sponsorship of the Alumni Association. The therapeutic camping program of the Institution has been consolidated to make use of the Cameron Home near Vass.

Good things are taking place in our Baptist Children's Homes family across the State. Six Family Services Centers have been opened with three others in planning stages. Children are being provided temporary care in seven Emergency Care Homes. The Child Development Center in Thomasville continues to offer progressive demonstration preschool care as a model for North Carolina Baptist Churches. The Family Resource Center located in Thomasville is piloting a concept of continuing education for people across the State who are in the best position to assist families through a concept of preventive care.

Larry Sawyer and members of the staff of the Homes in Piedmont North Carolina are leading the program in a very fine way. In the words of Paul they can say "We are laborers together with God" (1 Corinthians 3:9). Thank Him for this relationship.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

W. W. Robbins presented two resolutions, On Prayer in the Public Schools, and On Tution Tax Credits. These had been printed and distributed for study and consideration. Both of these were adopted by the association. They are as follows:

On Prayer in the Public Schools

WHEREAS, there are pending proposed amendments to the Constitution of the United States whose effect would be to authorize state and local governments once again to provide for religious services, to require "voluntary" and/or "nondemoninational" prayers, and to determine the content of prayers, the time the prayers are said, and the place where they are said, and

WHEREAS, there are also bills pending in Congress which would deny to the federal courts jurisdiction over cases involving government sponsored religious exercises in the public schools, and

WHEREAS, prayer is a personal communication between an individual and God and does not depend on either the permission or sponsorship of government or its agents, and

WHEREAS, the Supreme Court did not rule out purely voluntary individual prayers in the public schools, and

WHEREAS, Baptist in America have long struggled for a strict separation of church and state,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Central Baptist Association at its annual meeting in High Point, N. C. on September 21, 22, 1981 reemphasized its support of the principle of religious liberty and of the separation of church and state, and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED that the North Carolina Christian Life Council be asked to inform our United States Senators and Representatives of our opposition to changing the religion clauses of the First Amendment and/or to denying federal judicial relief for infringements of religious liberty guaranteed by the first Amendment.

On Tuition Tax Credits

WHEREAS, Congress is currently considering several different bills which would provide for federal income tax credits for tuition paid to private elementary and secondary schools, and

WHEREAS, more than 90% of the elementary and secondary students enrolled in private schools attend church operated schools, and

WHEREAS, tuition tax credits indirectly support church operated schools and thus are an affront to the "no establishment" clause of the First Amendment to the Unites States Constitution, and

WHEREAS, tuition tax credits would reduce the amount of funds available to the public schools and would, thereby, weaken those schools.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Central Baptist Association at its annual meeting in High Point, N.C. on Sept. 21, 22, 1981, expresses its opposition to tuition tax credits and other devices which directly or indirectly channel public funds into church operated or religiously based schools, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Central Association Baptists individually and through their agencies renew their efforts to secure religious liberty and the separation of church and state for all people, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the North Carolina Christian Life Council be requested to inform our United States Senators and Representatives of the substance of this resolution.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

Annual Session for 1982

Monday, September 20, 1982 - Hillcrest Baptist Church

Tuesday, September 21, 1982 - Fairmont Park Baptist Church

Annual Sermon - Dr. Fred Senter

Alternate - Rev. Woodrow Robbins

Ken Johnson, Chairman

In Memoriam

ALBERTSON ROAD
Mr. J. S. Jackson

ALLEN JAY
Miss Carrie Warren
Mr. William Arnold
Mrs. Thelma Lee
Mr. David Hight

ARCHDALE FIRST
Mr. Oeteigh Spell
Mrs. Joyce Shealy
Mrs. Mary Autry
Mr. Ralph Creed Presswood
Mrs. Lucy Prince
Mr. James Green

BETHEL

BRENTWOOD
Mrs. Christine Rickard
Mrs. R. I. Owens

CLOVERDALE
Mrs. Rachel Potter

CONRAD MEMORIAL
Mr. Julus Edmondson
Mr. Robert Talley
Mr. Richard King
Mrs. Mary Long
Mrs. Doris Jones
Mr. Grady Palmer, Sr.

EMERYWOOD
Mr. Joe Carroll Clayton
Mr. Gregory Scott Richardson

ENGLISH ROAD
Mrs. Clara Atkins
Mr. James Bowman
Mrs. Pearl A. Snider
Miss Ollie Rimmer
Mr. Elmer G. Jensen

FAIRMONT PARK
Mr. C. A. Batchelor
Mrs. Irene Wooten
Mrs. Tate Edwards
Mr. F. T. Bradberry
Mrs. F. R. Carrick
Mr. Howard Gammons, Sr.

FRIENDLY
Mr. Floyd Morgan

GARRELL STREET
Mr. Dan Beeson

GREEN STREET
Mrs. Raleigh Southern
Mrs. John Dorsett
Mrs. Etta Kennedy
Mr. Finson Ballard (EGC)
Mr. W. Harmon Meekins
Mrs. Ethel Houston
Mrs. Irene Hunt
Mrs. Irene Grubb
Mr. Homer Wood (WEM)
Mr. George T. Chafin
Mrs. Dorothy Hines Wood (EGC)
Mrs. D. J. Lackey (WEM)
Mr. P. T. Slate
Mr. Glenn Elvin Marion
Mr. W. C. Johnson
Mr. George Wideman
Mr. Thomas Jordan
Mr. James Saunders
Mr. Arthur O Parker
Mrs. Linda Oxford
Mrs. Estella Morris

HIGH POINT FIRST
Mrs. W. F. Hester
Mrs. Bessie Stephens
Mr. W. C. Causey
Mrs. Mae C. Wells
Mr. H. T. Short
Mr. J. M. Sams
Mrs. W. J. Carter
Mrs. Anna Stultz
Mrs. Juanita Walther
Mrs. Daisy Honbarrier
Mrs. Jane Francis
Mr. Frank Dennis

HILLARD MEMORIAL
Mr. Jacob E. Cecil
Mr. Fred Bryant
Mr. Norman Miller
Mr. Harvey French
Mrs. Ida Turner

HILLSVILLE
Mr. Bill Bryant

JAMESTOWN FIRST
Mr. Marion Hutton
Mrs. Sidnery Easter

JEWEL

LEXINGTON AVENUE
Mrs. Annie Farrington
Mr. Walter Bean
Mrs. Treva Rook
Mr. Marvin Floyd
Mrs. Vernell Nicholson
Mrs. Kate Boggs

OAK GROVE

OAK VIEW
Mr. Dudley Emick
Mrs. Bessie Clinard

PILOT VIEW

Mrs. J. T. Ransom
Mr. J. N. Stout
Mrs. Mary Stanley
Mrs. Martha Medlin

REAVIS MEMORIAL
Mrs. Myrtle Stone
Mrs. Bernice Thomas
Mrs. Ann Bundy
Mr. Howard Dennis

SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Bertha Davis
Mrs. Mary Sexton
Mr. John Wood

TRINDALE

TRINITY
Miss Violet Payne
Mr. E. Hubert Jordan
Rev. J. C. Gatewood
Mr. Ray Carter Sink
Mr. Robert W. Caughron

WESTCHESTER
Mrs. Elizabeth Beeson
Mr. J. Howard Beamon
Mrs. Delta Pugh
Mr. Clay Yokley
Mrs. Amorae Hutchinson

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12.956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15.638
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford					
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford					
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford					
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford					
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth					
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford					
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15,655
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford					
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	16,063
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph					
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	15,095
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford					
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32	15,158
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph					
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,291
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford					
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,270
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph					
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31	14,914
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford					
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31	14,865
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph					
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31	14,842
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford					
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,896
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford					

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association: CENTRAL
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions: J. D. HARROD
Address: 518 SHADYBROOK DRIVE City: HIGH POINT State: NC Zip: 27260

Location: 1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City 2500-9 999; Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ALBERTSON ROAD	RALPH FUNDERBURK, 2214-F SHADOW VALLEY RD. HP 27262	GUILFORD	1948	0	X		0	1	48	89	303	392	0	2	0	400,000	0
ALLEN JAY	MAX G. REECE, 200 RANCH DR., HP 27263	GUILFORD	1934	0	X		7	17	13	429	109	538	0	1	47,000	550,000	26,304
ARCHDALE FIRST	MARION T. LANGSTON, JR., 501 JULIAN AVE., HP 27263	RANDOLPH	1947	4	X		9	8	14	408	44	452	1	1	63,000	363,000	45,000
BETHEL	JOHN HILL, 3613 S. MAIN ST., HP 27263	GUILFORD	1973	7	X		3	9	56	46	22	68	0	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	J. CHARLIE MONK, 1309 WORTH ST., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1938	9	X		8	2	14	455	40	495	0	1	40,000	460,000	0
CLOVERDALE	MOYER P. BEASLEY, RT. 1, BOX 112, SOPHIA 27350	GUILFORD	1957	9	X		0	4	1	17	2	22	1	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	B. R. HIATT, 1508 BEAUCREST AVE., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1946	9	X		7	11	12	357	135	492	8	2	70,000	680,000	183,241
EMERYWOOD		GUILFORD	1956	9	X		22	17	17	571	202	773	7	3	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	ALFRED H. SENTER, 801 SUNSET DR., HP 27262	GUILFORD	1913	9	X		6	6	10	465	194	659	0	1	65,000	500,000	3,446
FAIRMONT PARK	JERRY BENFIELD, 3001 ENGLISH RD., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1940	9	X		7	8	16	280	15	295	0	3	75,000	375,000	0
FRIENDLY	L. R. MCNEILL, 518 MANOR DR., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1943	9	X		8	9	3	199	0	199	1	0	0	90,000	0
GARRELL STREET	GREOGE H. WALLACE, 1723 BOLINGBROKE DR., HP 27263	RANDOLPH	1967	0	X		8	13	9	286	4	290	0	0	0	100,000	8,736
GREEN STREET	T. MARSHALL COLLINS, P.O. BOX 2443, HP 27261	GUILFORD	1897	8	X		14	33	83	1934	552	2486	1	9	175,000	2,200,000	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	L. LAMAR KING, 3100 COVEWOOD, HP, 27260	GUILFORD	1825	8	X		29	31	37	924	498	1422	3	6	0	2,215,400	0
HILLCREST	STEVE PEGRAM, 9847 MCNEILL RD., KERNERSVILLE 27284	FORSYTH	1961	1	X		7	26	31	236	94	330	0	0	35,000	250,000	5,106
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	JAMES H. MEDLIN, 1510 COVENTRY RD., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1928	6	X		6	10	12	385	73	458	0	1	40,000	325,500	3,219
HILLSVILLE	JOE LEACH, RT. 1, BOX 333, SOPHIA 27350	RANDOLPH	1966	1	X		0	15	1	81	0	81	0	0	55,000	95,000	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	W. R. GLASGOW, P.O. BLX 788, JAMESTOWN 27282	GUILFORD	1954	3	X		13	12	24	381	58	439	2	4	0	910,000	365,750
JEWEL	JIMMY D. HINSON, 504 E. LEXINGTON AVE. HP 27260	GUILFORD	1941	0	X		1	2	7	198	33	231	0	1	0	100,000	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	W. W. ROBBINS, P.O. BOX 5528, HP 27262	GUILFORD	1929	9	X		14	8	38	722	24	744	2	3	59,000	650,000	59,089
OAK GROVE	ELWOOD FAIRCLOTH, 113 DONVIC DR., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1917	4	X		12	18	2	193	20	213	3	0	0	70,000	0
OAK VIEW	KENNETH A. MILLER, 800 SHAMROCK RD., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1958	0	X		28	59	34	804	131	935	8	3	0	1,000,000	50,000
PARKWOOD																	
PILOT VIEW		RANDOLPH	1941	9	X		5	9	14	557	-	557	0	5	0	75,000	400,000
REAVIS MEMORIAL	KENNETH M. JOHNSON, 712 KNIGHTDALE AVE. HP 27263	GUILFORD	1952	9	X		24	1	13	445	48	493	0	1	55,000	427,200	3,569
SOUTHSIDE	FRED REECE, 909 WIMBLEDON PL., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1914	9	X		12	12	12	370	149	519	11	1	82,000	675,000	42,659
TRINDALE	STANLEY EAROMIRSKI, P.O. BOX 4233, ARCHDALE 27263	RANDOLPH	1964	1	X		4	2	5	147	0	147	0	0	0	175,000	0
TRINITY	ELLIOT B. STEWART, P.O.BOX 55, TRINITY 27370	RANDOLPH	1924	7	X		17	5	14	347	147	494	1	0	40,000	600,000	175,000
WESTCHESTER	YATES K. WILKINSON, 1903 GREENSTONE, HP 27260	GUILFORD	1908	6	X		15	17	34	586	86	672	0	1	0	900,000	365,563
MISSIONS:																	
GRIMES AVENUE	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT																
WEST END MISSION	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT																
TOTALS							286	365	574	11,912	2983	14,896	49	49	1,811,500	13,641,500	1,371,959

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director YATES WILKINSON

Address 1903 GREENSTONE PLACE, City HIGH POINT, State NC Zip 27260

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
ALBERTSON ROAD	WILBURN GRAVELY, 2308 VAN BUREN ST., HP27260	0	15	14	0	13	0	11	32	8	0	8	0	101	74	0	0	74	84	0	84
ALLEN JAY	JOE GILLESPIE, RT. 4, BOX 986B, HP 27263	0	47	36	23	8	22	70	72	0	0	9	0	287	162	0	0	142	142	0	142
ARCHDALE FIRST	WAYNE LOHR, 3510 GARRELL ST., HP 27263	0	30	26	28	16	16	53	30	0	0	4	0	203	115	0	0	203	154	0	154
BETHEL	C. W. LEONARD, JR., RT. 2, BOX 285, SOPHIA 27350	2	6	7	9	0	10	23	0	0	0	2	0	59	59	0	0	0	22	0	22
BRENTWOOD	RAY ANDERSON, 106 BRANTLEY CIRCLE, HP 27262	0	22	18	26	3	12	57	35	0	0	4	0	177	98	2	0	177	92	0	92
CLOVERDALE	LUCILLE W. BARKER, 415 ACADEMY, HP 27260	0	3	3	1	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	23	20	0	0	20	30	0	30
CONRAD MEMORIAL	DEBBIE LANDRETH, 1912 MIDDLEWOODE CT. HP 27260	0	22	23	28	15	36	17	71	0	0	4	0	216	155	33	0	33	69	76	145
EMERYWOOD	TOM UPCHURCH, 904 CAROLYNDON, HP 27260	0	43	61	65	11	0	196	0	0	0	8	0	384	222	0	0	384	67	0	67
ENGLISH ROAD	BILL HAYWORTH, 1700 EUGENE ST., HP 27260	0	11	55	48	23	13	66	112	0	0	3	0	331	198	0	0	0	162	0	162
FAIRMONT PARK	ROGER CASTEVENS, 1611 N. HAMILTON ST., HP27260	0	16	19	15	16	13	54	20	0	0	3	0	156	103	0	0	156	51	0	51
FRIENDLY	JAMES KENDRICK, 410 E. PEACHTREE DR., HP27260	0	8	11	14	4	22	22	25	0	0	3	0	109	75	1	10	85	65	0	65
GARRELL STREET	GARLAND KNIGHT, 713 BAKER RD., HP 27263	0	5	11	19	2	10	46	19	0	3	0	0	115	70	0	0	115	45	0	45
GREEN STREET	HERBERT EDWARDS, 624 SHADYBROOK RD., HP 27260	5	74	135	158	100	57	342	315	0	63	20	235	1504	788	0	0	1504	285	88	373
HIGH POINT FIRST	MRS. W.B. KING, 3209 CRESTVIEW DR., HP 27260	9	39	91	87	80	31	145	266	0	29	10	0	787	331	0	0	787	216	93	309
HILLCREST	HARRY CLINE, 9230 PAYNE RD., KERNERSVILLE 27284	7	19	26	8	0	17	13	35	0	0	3	35	163	114	0	0	163	50	0	50
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	GERALD BYRD, RT. 4, THOMASVILLE 27360	0	14	13	16	8	10	36	34	0	0	6	0	145	96	0	0	145	35	0	35
HILLSVILLE	LINDA HIGGINS, RT. 2, BOX 259A, TRINITY 27370	0	4	18	23	1	6	34	2	0	0	2	0	90	45	0	0	90	90	0	90
JAMESTOWN FIRST	TERRY CAMPBELL, 1105 GUILFORD AVE. HP 27262	0	23	52	53	0	28	110	0	0	0	2	0	268	138	0	0	268	125	0	125
JEWEL	CECIL R. SNYDER, 528 PLAYER DR., HP 27260	0	7	10	13	14	16	21	10	0	0	2	0	93	45	0	0	93	49	0	49
LEXINGTON AVENUE	JOHN GORDON, 614 E. STATE ST., HP 27262	7	26	43	61	35	55	94	70	15	0	7	0	413	216	2	0	216	165	0	165
OAK GROVE	DAVID HARVELL, BOX 221, JAMESTOWN, 27282	0	15	28	13	5	33	24	35	0	0	0	0	153	105	0	0	153	80	0	80
OAK VIEW	BILL GANONG, 3205 PINE NEEDLES DR., HP 27260	0	87	95	87	42	90	200	40	4	20	5	0	670	366	1	12	2	213	33	246
PARKWOOD																					
PILOT VIEW	JOE BUCHANAN, RT. 3, BOX 429A, TRINITY 27370	8	19	20	47	17	34	31	34	0	0	8	218	143	0	0	0	0	91	0	91
REAVIS MEMORIAL	BOBBY BEANE, RT. 1, BOX 359, SOPHIA 27350	0	26	47	49	41	18	77	62	0	14	4	0	338	175	1	12	350	121	0	121
SOUTHSIDE	DAVID NANCE, RT. 3, BOX 544 THOMASVILLE 27360	4	24	0	38	14	21	87	29	12	12	6	0	247	172	0	0	0	92	0	92
TRINDALE	BUDDY USSERY, 143 FRAZIER ST., HP 27263	5	9	15	20	9	22	30	15	0	0	4	0	137	92	0	0	0	73	0	73
TRINITY	CHARLES ALLEN, RT. 3, BOX 39, TRINITY 27370	10	32	42	40	31	31	74	28	10	20	10	0	328	150	0	0	0	100	35	135
WESTCHESTER	HORACE SHAVER, 616 E. STATE ST., HP 27262	4	40	67	87	43	44	190	118	0	0	6	6	605	249	0	0	0	123	53	176
MISSIONS:																					
GRIMES AVENUE	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT																				
WEST END	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT																				
TOTALS		61	686	986	1076	551	667	2134	1512	49	161	147	494	8245	4433	40	34	5018	2891	378	3269

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director ELLIOT STEWART

Address P.O. BOX 55, TRINITY City, NORTH CAROLINA State, 27370 Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ALBERTSON ROAD	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	27	27
BETHEL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	LOUISE COLE, 1313 LONG ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	NO DIRECTOR	9	10	12	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	0
EMERYWOOD	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	65	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	79	45
FAIRMONT PARK	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARRELL STREET	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	FRANK WARD, 1120 TANGLEWOOD, HP 27260	6	27	40	137	114	0	0	5	0	5	27	361	187
HIGH POINT FIRST	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	DEBBIE TUCKER, 1715 CHESTNUT ST., HP 27260	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	20
HILLSVILLE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	JAMES MILLER, 501 VALLEYBROOK DR., JAMESTOWN 27282	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEWEL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	PAM GULLEDGE, 3718 ROLLING RD., HP 27262	6	12	31	72	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	124	72
OAK GROVE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	J.O. MORRIS, 3801 BRIARWOOD DR., HP 27260	18	24	29	52	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	126	76
PARKWOOD														
PILOT VIEW	JULIAN MCDOWELL, 2218 W. LEXINGTON AVE., HP 27260	3	6	29	23	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	30
REAVIS MEMORIAL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0
SOUTHSIDE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	KATHY BURTON, RT. 4, BOX 1106, HP 27263	4	8	24	20	12	0	0	0	10	4	0	82	36
WESTCHESTER	TROY BROOKS, 1618 MERRIMON PLACE, HP 27260	0	0	0	20	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	20
MISSIONS:														
GRIMES AVENUE	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT													
WEST END	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT													
TOTALS		46	87	167	482	184	0	2	44	10	19	27	1068	520

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director GENE BOATWRIGHT

Address 3814 ROLLING ROAD, City HIGH POINT, State N. C. Zip 27260

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	91 Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
ALBERTSON ROAD	RALPH FUNDERBURK, 2214-F SHADOW VALLEY RD., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27
ALLEN JAY	CARSON HILL, RT. 3, BOX 249, HP 27263	0	0	22	9	0	36	0	0	0	3	0	70
ARCHDALE FIRST	JACK THOMAS, 4028 KNOLLWOOD, HP 27263	0	0	0	8	10	21	0	0	0	3	0	42
BETHEL	GLENN D. COX, RT. 7, BOX 353, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	3	0	28
BRENTWOOD	REX FLYNT, 2104 LOWE AVENUE, HP 28260	0	0	3	10	5	28	0	0	0	5	0	51
CLOVERDALE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	ANTHONY TESTINO, 3317 COLONY DR., JAMESTOWN 27282	1	3	4	6	6	14	0	0	5	4	0	43
EMERYWOOD	RICHARD CHALK, 1300 COUNTRY CLUB DR., HP 27260	9	9	12	10	9	22	15	0	0	2	0	88
ENGLISH ROAD	SONJA TOMLINSON, 3324 ROCKINGHAM RD., HP 27260	0	21	13	10	12	31	0	0	0	2	0	89
FAIRMONT PARK	BILLY HILTON, RT. 6, HASTY RD., THOMASVILLE 27360	2	2	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	23
FRIENDLY	GRAYSON KING, 156 APOLLO CIR., HP 27263	0	3	3	2	4	17	0	0	0	4	0	33
GARRELL STREET	CLIFFORD MOTLEY, RT. 5, LAKE DR., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	R. MARION BOLING, P.O. BOX 2443, HP 27261	8	22	22	20	15	48	16	0	0	8	15	174
HIGH POINT FIRST	BRUCE HARTGROVE, 206 W. PARKWAY, HP 27262	12	20	30	38	0	42	31	0	0	10	0	183
HILLCREST	RANDY BRYANT, 4058 GLENN HI RD., WINSTON SALEM 27107	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	19
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	1	0	19
HILLSVILLE	MARY CLIFTON, RT.1, BOX 387, SOPHIA 27350	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17
JAMESTOWN FIRST	LEE MABE, 309 MCIVER ST., APT. 2, GREENSBORO 27403	0	4	8	0	0	32	0	6	0	8	0	58
JEWEL	RONNIE PREVATTE, RT. 3, BOX 690, HP 27263	0	6	4	2	5	10	0	0	0	1	0	28
LEXINGTON AVENUE	JIM HUTCHINS, RT. 6, BOX 246, WINSTON SALEM, 27107	8	6	10	14	10	34	10	12	0	5	0	109
OAK GROVE	MYRTLE JENNINGS, 628 S. ELM ST., HP 27260	4	6	6	3	0	23	0	1	0	2	0	45
OAK VIEW	JOHN GWALTNEY, 504 HORNEYTOWN RD., HP 27260	16	16	26	24	19	68	0	25	0	11	0	205
PARKWOOD													
PILOT VIEW	BOB EANES, RT. 3, THOMASVILLE, NC 27360	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	29
REAVIS MEMORIAL	ROBIN J. KING, 2700 BELMONT DR., HP 27263	12	12	17	12	17	40	0	10	0	3	0	123
SOUTHSIDE	ARLAN HOWARD, 2711 JOINER ST., HP 27263	13	0	4	5	0	25	0	0	0	7	0	54
TRINDALE	BOBBY HODGES, 315 AVERY AVE. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	4	0	35
TRINITY	DELORES BRAWLEY, P.O. BOX 218, TRINITY 27370	0	0	0	8	6	30	0	0	0	3	0	47
WESTCHESTER	GENE BOATWRIGHT, 3814 ROLLING ROAD, HP 27260	6	10	20	35	0	66	0	11	0	3	0	151
MISSIONS:													
GRIMES AVENUE	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT												
WEST END	INCLUCED IN GREEN STREET REPORT												
TOTALS		91	140	204	216	120	753	72	61	5	103	15	1790

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director MRS. HOMER H. SMITH

Address 412 E. FARRIS AVENUE, City HIGH POINT State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 27262

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ALBERTSON ROAD	MOZELLE KNOX, P.O. BOX 4122, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	23
ALLEN JAY	TERESA MCRAE, RT. 7, BOX 234, HP 27263	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	16	21	9	0	25	4	0	75
ARCHDALE FIRST	CHERYL GRAVES, RT. 4, BOX 1158, HP 27263	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	8	6	0	0	0	4	12	30
BETHEL	CAROL ROBERTSON, RT. 7, BOX 282, HP 27262	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
BRENTWOOD	BETTY ANDERSON, 106 BRANTLEY CIRCLE, HP 27262	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	8	1	0	17
CLOVERDALE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	FAYE YORK, 2011 N. CENTENNIAL ST., HP 27260	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	12	7	7	22	2	0	67
EMERYWOOD	MRS. W. EDWARD BLAIR, RT. 4, BOX 469, TRINITY 27370	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	15	7	0	0	60	15	0	112
ENGLISH ROAD	NO DIRECTOR	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	3	25	12	0	0	11	0	51
FAIRMONT PARK	MRS. WALDO INMAN, RT. 6, MIDWAY FOREST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	12	4	11	6	25	7	0	65
FRIENDLY	ELIZABETH SECHREST, RT. 7, BOX 965B, GREENSBORO 27407	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	12	3	0	25
GARRELL STREET	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	NORMA VESTAL, 4030 KNOLLWOOD DR., HP 27263	1	2	0	1	12	1	17	12	20	0	15	152	8	17	224
HIGH POINT FIRST	MRS. DENNIS YOUNG, 1320 ROBIN HOOD RD., HP 27260	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	19	28	19	17	159	2	0	254
HILLCREST	MRS. JERRI TUTTLE, 1809 RAMSEY RD., KERNERSVILLE 27284	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	10	0	0	15	1	0	30
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	MRS. MARGARET TUCKER, 1715 CHESTNUT ST., HP 27260	1	0	1	0	2	4	8	5	0	5	0	18	5	4	37
HILLSVILLE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	MRS. G. C. LOFLIN, JR., 5405 FALLINGBROOK DR., GREENSBORO 27407	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	20	6	5	25	7	0	75
JEWEL	MRS. EVELYN COX, 104 DONVIC DR., HP 27260	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	8	1	0	15
LEXINGTON AVENUE	PANSY DAVIS, 707 BRIDGES ST., HP 27262	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	14	5	9	35	1	5	71
OAK GROVE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	LINDA SHELTON, 3016 WELLINGFORD DR., HP 27260	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	15	23	8	9	20	14	0	89
PARKWOOD																
PILOT VIEW	BARBARA CHRISTMAS, 2203 STONEHAVEN RD., KERNERSVILLE 27284	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	6	0	18	9	0	43
REAVIS MEMORIAL	NO DIRECTOR	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	5	0	0	22	3	0	33
SOUTHSIDE	JOYCE MCDOWELL, 2403½ DANE AVE., HP 27263	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	6	0	8	10	25	0	0	49
TRINDALE	DOROTHY FISHER, RT. 1, BOX 74, TRINITY 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
TRINITY	SHIRLEY MONROE, RT. 3, BOX 674, TRINITY, 27370	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	3	5	0	65	6	0	80
WESTCHESTER	LELA LEDWELL, 215 W. LEXINGTON AVE., HP 27262	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	20	15	14	35	7	0	97
MISSIONS:																
GRIMES AVENUE	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT															
WEST END	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT															
TOTALS		18	24	14	8	36	7	107	167	239	124	92	787	120	38	1586

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association Central

State North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director Ed Shufelt

Address Rt. 1, Box 564-A, High Point (City) North Carolina (State) 27260 (Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albertson Road	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay	No Director	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Archdale First	Gene Campbell, 201 Linda Dr., HP 27263	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Bethel	Frank Robertson, Rt. 7, Box 282, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Brentwood	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	No Director	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Emerywood	Royce Gillis, 1010 Shalimar, HP 27260	12	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	43
English Road	No Direcor	8	18	1	0	40	0	0	0	0	67
Fairmont Park	Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Midway Forest, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Friendly	Bill Howington, 4205 Barrett Dr., Archdale 27263	12	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	12	34
Garrell Street	Ralph Jones, Rt. 7, Box Ct., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	37
Green Street	Wilfred Eddinger, 310 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360	12	0	4	0	45	0	0	1	0	62
High Point First	No Director	20	10	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	49
Hillcrest	Don Nichols, 3970 Hummingbird Dr., Winston Salem 27107	12	0	0	24	0	0	0	1	0	37
Hilliard Memorial	Archie Slate, 801 W. Burton St. Ext. HP 27260	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	25	34
Hillsville	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	Fred Culler, 201 Woodmont Rd., Jamestown 27282	14	4	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	45
Jewel	Floyd Dawkins, Rt. 4, Box 394-A, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Lexington Avenue	Bobby Gulledge, 3718 Rolling Rd., HP 27262	3	1	3	46	6	0	0	6	8	68
Oak Grove	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Larry Wright, 1215 Merryhills Dr., HP 27260	10	15	1	35	0	0	0	1	0	62
Parkwood		0									
Pilot View	Vernon Marshburn, 605 Manley St., HP 27260	5	7	4	0	0	10	0	3	0	29
Reavis Memorial	Troy Hunt, 807 Graylynn Dr., HP 27263	19	0	5	25	0	0	2	1	0	52
Southside	Don Ingram, Rt. 4, Box 441, HP 27263	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	18
Trindale	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Richard Hanes, Rt. 3, Box 81, Trinity 27370	10	0	7	30	0	0	0	1	0	48
Westchester	Frank Liner, Rt. 1, Box 160F, HP 27260	6	6	1	0	15	0	0	2	0	30
Missions:											
Grimes Avenue	Included in Green Street Report										
West End	Included in Green Street Report										
TOTALS		153	73	32	218	91	40	2	27	80	711

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1981 (Month & Day)

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer WILFRED EDDINGER

Address 310 E. HOLLY HILL RD., THOMASVILLE 27360 (City, State, Zip)

		21	22	23	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year					27b Budget		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ALBERTSON ROAD	JACK KNOX, P.O. Box 4122, HP 27260	20	2½	2½				X		X		20,986	4,972	25,958	0	31,021	0	0	1,656	6,915	39,592
ALLEN JAY	CARL COX, 123 N. HALL ST., HP 27263	100	7	4½	X					X		106,713	0	106,713	14,000	31,005	0	16,214	3,552	23,257	74,028
ARCHDALE FIRST	DONNA RUSSELL, RT. 4, BOX 657, TRINITY 27370	150	6	1	X					X		56,681	49	56,730	0	23,511	0	7,892	1,655	15,533	48,591
BETHEL	CAROL ROBERTSON, RT. 7, BOX 282, HP 27263	17	0	4	X					X		21,742	134	21,876	0	6,565	1,624	0	695	2,777	11,661
BRENTWOOD	RICKY DELAPPE, 2712 ERNEST ST., HP 27263	40	0	1	X					X		45,684	97	45,781	0	21,940	0	3,686	983	12,715	39,324
CLOVERDALE	LUCILLE BARKER, 415 ACADEMY ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	X					X		6,975	0	6,975	0	3,900	0	0	333	2,585	6,818
CONRAD MEMORIAL	W. G. SWAIM, RT. 1, BOX 500, HP 27263	74	11	5	X					X		84,755	465	85,220	0	27,015	0	34,033	1,878	2,878	65,881
EMERYWOOD	GUY CARR, 805 PARKWAY, HP 27262	----							X	X		307,122	0	307,122	0	97,592	700	0	4,779	218,382	321,454
ENGLISH ROAD	IRIS HORNER, 225 E. PARKWAY, HP 27262	80	7	3					X	X		86,250	6,000	92,250	0	44,593	0	2,040	1,784	17,777	66,194
FAIRMONT PARK	SAMUEL MEREDITH, RT. 4, BOX 530, THOMASVILLE 27360	79	5	4					X	X		46,013	774	46,786	0	20,696	0	0	1,743	20,527	42,966
FRIENDLY	PEGGY COLLINS, RT. 4, BOX 502, TRINITY 27370	22	5	3	X					X		29,384	1,700	31,084	0	9,330	0	1,046	1,031	9,588	20,995
GARRELL STREET	ESTELLE JOLLY, RT. 4, HP 27263	60	7	3	X					X		39,059	0	39,054	0	17,790	0	5,616	800	12,551	36,757
GREEN STREET	JEFF POU, 210 WILLIFORD CT., HP 27260	---	12	2			X			X		677,280	211,603	888,883	0	216,263	259,532	0	7,404	139,386	622,585
HIGH POINT FIRST	WOODROE F. HAYWOOD, P.O. BOX 1288, HP27260	220	21	2		X				X		302,142	48,705	350,847	0	122,319	0	10,726	8,110	114,750	255,905
HILLCREST	LESSIE WALSER, 2235 HWY 66 S., KERNERSVILLE 27284	50	8	4					X	X		44,677	234	44,911	0	15,300	0	5,581	1,344	14,820	37,046
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	F. LLOYD WILLARD, 201 PRINCETON AVE. HP 27260	50	6	3	X					X		56,780	6,766	63,546	0	16,474	0	1,839	1,427	21,234	40,974
HILLSVILLE	POLLY KENNEDY, RT. 1, BOX 310, SOPHIA, 27350	25	3	3	X					X		18,232	0	18,232	0	11,179	2,376	0	463	4,052	18,070
JAMESTOWN	BILL TWEEDY, 111 CRESTHILL RD, JAMESTOWN 27282	50	8	3					X	X		129,850	44,319	174,169	373,250	40,557	392,709	78,511	3,572	33,714	549,093
JEWEL	BILLY STUTTS, 805 KINGSTON, HP 27260	--	5	2½					X	X		23,217	1,573	24,790	0	8,782	8,782	0	819	14,220	32,549
LEXINGTON AVE.	ARNOLD SPAUGH, 419 MANOR DR., HP 27262	102	7	3				X		X		129,005	0	129,005	0	44,163	0	31,107	2,353	40,047	117,580
OAKGROVE	ROY PEARCE, RT. 1, BOX 808, SOPHIA, 27350	35	2	2				X		X		36,797	0	36,797	0	20,070	286	0	1,175	5,887	21,532
OAK VIEW	GEORGE HARRIS, 1001 NORSE DR., HP 27260	---	8	3			X			X		230,884	0	230,884	0	72,238	0	36,400	8,810	73,658	191,106
PARKWOOD																					
PILOT VIEW	RON PARRIS, 805 MIRIAM AVE., HP 27263	90	10	3					X	X		79,802	0	79,802	0	22,566	0	0	2,320	0	24,886
REAVIS MEMORIAL	JOANNE SUITS, RT. 7, BOX 296, HP 27263	96	10	3					X	X		105,226	2,017	107,243	0	44,565	0	5,164	3,246	30,923	83,900
SOUTHSIDE	WAYNE NANCE, 409 WEDGEWOOD DR., HP 27263	110	8	3					X	X		97,081	146	97,227	0	18,165	0	42,659	2,252	20,492	83,568
TRINDALE	FRANCES TERRELL, 1540 BEAUCREST AVE., HP 27260	25	-	-	X					X		46,897	3,430	50,327	0	28,258	0	0	2,030	8,901	39,189
TRINITY	JOYCE WORKMAN, PO BOX 103, TRINITY 27370	96	5	4		X				X		81,738	0	81,738	0	19,942	0	30,197	3,624	11,542	65,307
WESTCHESTER	JOE ADCOCK, 622 SPRINGFIELD RD., HP 27263	110	9	3					X	X		215,557	61,763	277,320	0	91,054	0	46,417	4,375	110,000	251,846
MISSIONS:																					
GRIMES AVENUE	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT																				
WEST END	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT																				
TOTALS		--										3,126,529	394,746	3,521,270	387,250	1,126,853	665,955	359,068	74,213	989,186	3,210,327

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1981

Association Central

State North Carolina

Associational Clerk Donice Harrod

Address 518 Shadybrook Dr, City High Point State NC Zip 27260

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albertson Road	Irene Callahan, Rt. 5, Box 225, HP 27263	0	0	0	750	1,200	317	220	1,133	0	0	200	0	0	3,070	3,820
Allen Jay	Cheryl Poole, Rt. 4, Box 995, HP 27263	0	0	0	6,957	4,473	244	426	1,255	0	994	0	0	1,347	8,739	15,696
Archdale First	Pat Hurley, P.O. Box 4618, HP 27263	0	0	0	1,703	1,200	472	546	1,125	0	0	0	0	0	3,343	5,046
Bethel	Belle Cox, Rt. 7, Box 353, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	837	0	50	678	0	698	0	0	0	2,263	2,263
Brentwood	Gladys Dezern, Rt. 4, Box 102, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	444	222	0	550	0	444	222	222	5,213	7,315	7,315
Cloverdale	Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St. HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	180	180
Conrad Memorial	Wanda K. Jester, 200 Skeet Club Road	0	0	0	4,500	2,588	481	1020	1,409	480	0	0	0	0	5,979	10,479
Emerywood	Rosalind Hunsucker, 404-B Steele St., HP 27260	0	0	0	13,750	2,310	734	1177	4,532	158	0	97	257	515	9,784	23,534
English Road	Iris Loflin, 804 Carr, HP 27260	0	0	0	7,128	2,792	500	500	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	6,192	13,320
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	2,500	2,000	650	1593	2,175	0	35	150	0	0	6,603	9,103
Friendly	Reba Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	1,200	780	200	205	638	0	0	0	0	0	1,823	3,023
Garrell Street	Geneva Blake, 219 E. Peachtree Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	518	500	500	0	0	0	0	50	0	136	1,186	1,704
Green Street	Mrs. Maxine Bryant, 3303 Woodview St. HP 27260	0	40,262	40,262	61,000	7,890	876	3205	10,067	0	0	0	0	40,181	62,219	163,481
High Point First	Mrs. Cecile Armentrout, 216 Montlieu Ave, HP 27262	0	0	0	63,480	6,708	2,797	9401	9,156	0	0	0	0	1,847	29,909	93,389
Hillcrest	Sara Welborn, 1644 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	1,362	1,800	213	310	278	0	21	0	0	295	2,919	4,282
Hilliard Memorial	Lois Steed, 211 Williford Ct., HP 27260	0	0	0	3,000	1,500	500	801	1,270	0	0	0	0	300	4,371	7,371
Hillsville	Linda Higgins, Rt. 2, Box 259A, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	840
Jamestown First	Margaret Angel, 4508 Wiley Davis Rd., Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	5,411	2,087	390	1326	2,502	0	0	0	0	1,084	7,389	12,800
Jewel	Billy O Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., HP 27260	0	0	0	1,425	766	100	188	176	0	0	0	0	211	1,441	2,866
Lexington Avenue	Linda Gleason, 1322 Brandt, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	9,006	3,580	602	1513	2,321	0	0	0	0	0	8,016	17,022
Oak Grove	Marion Jenkins, 1125 Wayside Dr., HP 27260	0	0	0	489	489	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	60	1,199	1,199
Oak View	Evelyn Sells, Rt. 6, Box 226, HP 27260	0	3,000	3,000	15,692	6,300	3,000	500	4,500	0	0	0	0	4,917	19,217	37,909
Parkwood																
Pilot View	Elsie Sands, Rt. 4, Box 321, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	9,980	3,835	400	864	1,133	0	0	0	0	0	6,232	16,212
Reavis Memorial	Deborah Hood, 3916 Frazier Rd, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	9,506	2,700	2,981	829	3,042	0	0	0	0	3,191	12,251	22,251
Southside	Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Dr, HP 27263	0	0	0	6,416	2,223	2,335	791	2,608	0	0	0	0	971	8,828	15,244
Trindale	Louise Downing, Rt. 2, Box 175, Asheboro, 27203	0	0	0	945	1,488	45	34	200	0	115	0	0	600	3,427	4,372
Trinity	Mary Lou Hanes, Rt. 3, Box 81, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	2,998	2,254	424	462	1,297	0	0	0	0	0	4,439	7,437
Westchester	Susan Odell, 214 Montlieu, HP 27262	0	0	0	13,818	4,606	756	1577	3,133	0	0	0	0	0	10,072	23,890
Missions:																
Grimes Avenue	Included in Green Street Report															
West End	Included in Green Street Report															
TOTALS			43,269	43,269	180,474	67,770	19,898	27,538	57,767	638	2307	719	479	60,766	239,739	526,048

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1981 (Month & Day)

CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator WALTER CRISSMAN

Address 1310 LONGCREEK City HIGH POINT State NC Zip 27260

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 Christian day school enrolment	34 (S) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 No. of adult Sunday school classes	36 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	37 Number of revivals	38 No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	41 Library	42 Deacon F M P	43 S S. Lead. Prep Week	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 Auto. data processing	46 Bapt. Sem Col Day	47 Minutes microfilmed	48 Evangelism committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 Brotherhood Lead Week	51 Seminary study	52 Christian Life Comm.	53 State paper in budget
ALBERTSON ROAD	WILBURN GRAVELY, 2203 VAN BUREN ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	10	0	220	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
ALLEN JAY	RICHARD LIGHTFOOT, RT. 7, BOX 111, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	18	0	426	7	N	2	0	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
ARCHDALE FIRST	DON GURLEY, 408 WEDGEWOOD AVE., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	57	0	546	6	N	0	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BETHEL	DILLARD W. COX, SR., RT. 7, BOX 352, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRENTWOOD	RAY ANDERSON, 106 BRANTLEY CIRCLE, HP 27262	1	2	0	0	12	0	8	7	N	1	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLOVERDALE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CONRAD MEMORIAL	W. D. FIELDS, 1400 PARKSIDE DR., HP 27262	0	0	0	0	34	0	842	9	N	2	0	0	26	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
EMERYWOOD	ALAN PATTERSON, 528 DOGWOOD CIRCLE, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
ENGLISH ROAD	PHIL MOWERY, 606 HILLCREST DR., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	35	0	498	12	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
FAIRMONT PARK	DONALD WILBORNE, RT. 6, BOX 394, THOMASVILLE 27360	0	0	0	0	10	0	1593	7	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
FRIENDLY	JAMES KENDRICK, 410 E. PEACHTREE DR., HP 27260	0	0	1	0	15	0	205	6	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
GARRELL STREET	E. A. DAWSON, 408 PLAYGROUND RD., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	4	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
GREEN STREET	JOHN RIGGS, 952 NOTTINGHAM RD, HP 27260	0	2	0	1		0	2868	38	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
HIGH POINT FIRST	LLOYD THAYER, 1601 COUNTRY CLUB DR., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	57	0	9401		N	1	0	0	27	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
HILLCREST	CARROLL WELBORN, 9885 MOORE DR., KERNERSVILLE 27284	0	0	0	0	16	0	310	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	RON BOWEN, 1257 WESTMINSTER CT., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	20	0	801	6	N	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
HILLSVILLE	ED OVERCASH, RT. 1, BOX 368, SOPHIA, 27350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
JAMESTOWN FIRST	BILL TWEEDY, 111 CRESTHILL RD, HP 27282	0	0	0	0	20	0	1326	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
JEWEL	MARVIN S. STUTTS, 2402 DANE ST., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	3	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
LEXINGTON AVENUE	JIM HUTCHINS, RT. 6, BOX 246, WINSTON SALEM 27207	0	0	0	0	25	0	1513	13	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	HERMAN STROUD, 904 MARLBORO ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	27	0	100	4	N	2	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
OAK VIEW	WILSON PETTUS, 3904 BEVERLY HILLS DR., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	96	0	1496	17	N	1	0	0	60	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
PARKWOOD																											
PILOT VIEW	MARVIN BROWN, RT. 4, BOX 1212, HP 27263	0	0	0	0		9	864	7	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
REAVIS MEMORIAL	BILLY WEATHERMAN, 3406 LONGVIEW DR., HP 27263	0	0	0	0		0	829	9	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
SOUTHSIDE	BILL BEAN, RT. 4, BOX 828A, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	24	0	791	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
TRINDALE	DON USSERY, 1018 ROBIN LANE, ARCHDALE 27263	0	0	0	0		0		3	N	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
TRINITY	HUBERT HILL, RT. 1, BOX 414, TRINITY 27370	0	0	0	0	20	0	284	9	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WESTCHESTER	FRED SMITH, 3435 PINE VALLEY RD., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	22	0	1577		N	1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MISSIONS:																											
GRIMES AVENUE	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT																										
WEST END	INCLUDED IN GREEN STREET REPORT																										
TOTALS		1	4	1	1	531	0	26,190	205				3	115													

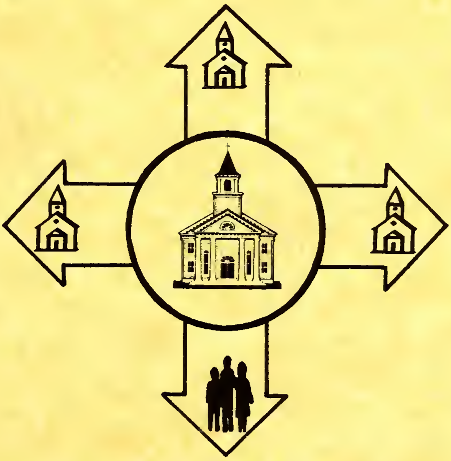
Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No

NOTES

NOTES

B
286.9756
M66 cent

ANNUAL
# of the
Central Baptist Association
of
North Carolina



"GROWING CHURCHES THROUGH
REACHING, WINNING & NURTURING PEOPLE"

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

1982

ANNUAL
of the
Central Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
and
FAIRMONT PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

September 13-14, 1982

The 1982 Session will be held with Westchester Baptist Church and Archdale First Baptist Church on Monday and Tuesday, September 12 - 13, 1983.

L. R. McNEILL

1905 - 1982

DEDICATION

L.R. McNeill was born in Randolph County, North Carolina, on March 7, 1905. He died on April 22, 1982 in High Point .

In 1954, L.R. surrendered to the call of God to enter the ministry and went to Fruitland Bible Institute to prepare himself for the Gospel Ministry. He also took a number of correspondence courses under Dr. Ralph Herring.

In 1954, he began serving as interim pastor of the Fairmont Park Baptist Church in High Point. This church called L.R. to be their pastor and he served there for five and one-half years.

In 1960, he began serving the Bethany Baptist Church of Forest City. During his stay of ten and one-half years, he led this church to build a new sanctuary and a parsonage. He served on the General Board of the State Convention as a member of the Evangelistic Committee during this period of his life.

Other pastorates included Macedonia in Raleigh, Leake Memorial, West End Mission in High Point, and Friendly in High Point, where he was serving at the time of his death. The new building at Friendly Baptist Church was dedicated to him in 1982. It is named: The L.R. McNeill Education Center.

He was married on February 29, 1928 to Millie Jones. They had one daughter, Doris Rae, who is deceased. They have two granddaughters. The McNeills worked under the Baptist Childrens Foster Home program from 1957 until 1963. Several children spent extended periods of time in their home. One of the girls returned later to have her wedding ceremony in their home.

L.R. was a charter member of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, High Point when it was organized in 1929. During his twenty-five years as a member, he served in almost every leadership capacity.

The very first meeting of Central Baptist Association was held on October 15, 1959 at the Fairmont Park Baptist Church. L.R. was the pastor of Fairmont Park Baptist Church at that time. We feel that it is most fitting that these Minutes of the 1982 CBA annual meeting be dedicated to his memory.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

page
Directory of Officers 5
Committees 6
Organizational Officers 8
Executive Committee Lay Members 9
Messengers to Annual Session 11
Program for Twenty-fourth Session 13
Proceedings of Twenty-fourth Session. . .15
Reports 19
Memorials 43
Historical Table 45
Statistical Reports 46
Constitution of Central Baptist Association
(Insert in Center)

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1411 Jensen Street
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1922
High Point, NC 27261
Telephone: (919) 883-2233

Baptist Assist Services: 883-0327

Director of Missions
J.D. Harrod.........1411 Jensen Street
High Point, North Carolina

DIRECTORY 1982-83

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS:	
J.D. Harrod, 1411 Jensen, 27260	883-2233
MODERATOR:	
Lamar King, 405 N. Main St.,27260	883-0178
VICE-MODERATOR:	
Herb Edwards, 624 Shadybrook, 27260	869-4822
TREASURER:	
Wilfred Eddinger, 310 E. Hollyhill Rd. Thomasville,27360	476-7425
CLERK/Office Secretary:	
Donice Harrod, 1411 Jensen, 27260	883-2233
ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS:	
Sunday School:	
Yates Wilkinson, Westchester Church	886-5021
Church Training:	
T. Marshall Collins, Green St. Church	883-0153
Music:	
Gene Boatwright, Westchester Church	886-5021
Woman's Missionary Union:	
Saralyn Collins, 940 Nottingham 27260	882-3811
Brotherhood:	
Edwin Shufelt, Rt.1,Box 564-A,27260	454-1035
Stewardship:	
Elizabeth Shufelt, Rt.1, Box 564-A,27260	454-1035
Evangelism:	
Jimmy Hinson, 504 E. Lex. Ave., 27262	885-8224
Seminary Extension:	
Lawson Allen, 805 Arbordale,27260	883-4894
Prayer:	
Ina Chernault, 151 Parris Ave.,27260	869-4546
Literacy Coordinator:	
Thelma Bollinger, 3525 Imperial Dr.,'60	869-3932
Student Activities Coordinator:	
Dale Watts, 405 N. Main, 27260	883-0178
Baptist Homes Representative:	
J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook, 27262	883-2142
Children's Homes Representative:	
John Small, 402 Steele St.,27262	887-3216

COMMITTEES

Christian Life Committee
1983: Ed Shufelt, Rt.1, Box 564-A, 27260.....454-1035
Mike Jones, 620 E. Lex. Ave, 27262.....882-8646
1984: *Max Reece, 1100 E.Fairfield, 27263.....434-1968
Jerry Tuttle, 1809 Ramsey Rd.,
Kernersville, NC 27284.....869-5588
1985: J. Charlie Monk, 1309 Worth 27260.....887-1282
John Hill, Rt.7,Box 339-A 27263.....434-2003

Credentials Committee
1983: *Tom Corns, 1604 Seven Oaks 27260.....883-4709
Elliot Stewart, P.O. Box 55
Trinity, NC 27370.....431-3598
1984: Harry Cline, 9230 Payne Road
Kernersville, NC 27284.....869-3166
Ken Miller, 810 Oak View Rd. 27260.....869-3911
1985: James Clontz, 111 W.Farris 27262.....882-3236
Joe Leach, Rt.1, Box 241
Sophia, NC 27350.....431-9389

Committee on Committees
1983: JoAnn Glover, 431 N.Scientific '60.....454-3308
Wilburn Gravely 2308 Van Buren '60.....887-7115
1984: *Andy Anderson, 1702 Waverly Ct.'62.....885-8825
Ralph Funderburk, 2214 Shadow Valley ..869-8825
1985: Tom Langston, 501 Julian 27263.....431-2621
Estelle Puckett, 1900 Hunterwood Dr....869-6874

Finance Committee
1983: Bobby Beane, Rt. 1, Box 359
Sophia, NC 27350.....431-3532
Alan Patterson, 528 Dogwood Circle.....454-5714
1984: *Jerry Benfield,3001 English Rd.'60.....887-1931
Jo Ellen Godfrey, 1215 Kensington 889-4549
1985: Ron Bowen, 1257 Westminster Ct. 883-9570
Elizabeth Shufelt, Rt.1,Box 564-A 454-1035

Memorials Committee
1983: *Margaret Angel, 4508 Wiley Davis Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27407.....292-5644
1984: Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt.7, Box 965-B
Greensboro, NC 27407.....454-4385

Missions Committee
1983: Jack Burton, Rt.4,Box 1106 27263.....431-7027
Bill Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Dr......869-4750
Bill Tweedy, 111 Cresthill Road
Jamestown, NC 27282.....454-4385
1984: Bob Allen, Route 7, Box 972
Greensboro, NC 27407.....454-1244
Betty Orr, Rt.5, Box 315-A 27263.....476-2451
Fred Reece, 909 Wimbledon 27260.....882-1511
1985: *Walter Crissman, 1301 Loncreek '60.....882-6040
Marjorie Hill, 111 Hillcrest 27262.....886-4533
Hazel Young,1320 Robin Hood Rd.'60.....888-4271

Nominating Committee

1983: Betty Anderson, 106 Brantly 27262.....882-3869
George Wallace, 1723 Bollingbroke 883-1056
1984: Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene 27260.....886-7356
*R.E. Williams, Jr.,1300 Country Club...885-6016
1985: Helen Davis, Rt.1, Box 21 27260.....454-2795
Bob James, P.O.Box 2443 27261.....883-0153

Ordination Committee

1983: J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St. 27262.....883-2142
*Marshall Collins, P.O.Box 2443 '61.....885-2610
1984: Tom Langston, 501 Julian 27263.....431-2621
Charles Pierce, 1109 N.Hamilton 62.....882-2071
1985: Bynum Orr, Rt.5, Box 315-A 27263.....476-2451
W.W. Robbins, 207 Westdale 27260.....882-1000

Personnel Committee

1983: Jan Dalton, 1505 Delk Drive 27260.....883-4306
Woodrow Hill, Rt.3, Box 671
Trinity, NC 27370.....431-1673
1984: *B.R. Hiatt, 1508 Beaucrest 27260.....885-2777
Joe Patterson, 100 Valley Rd.27260.....882-4894
1985: Joyce McDowell, 2403 1/2 Dane '63.....889-6064
Phil Mowery, 606 Hillcrest 27262.....882-6907

Program Committee

1983: Doris Meredith, Route 4, Box 530
Thomasville, NC 27360.....476-6072
Sharon Muckenfuss, 5511 Fallingbrook Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407.....454-4024
1984: *Gene Boatwright, P.O.Box 5126 '62.....886-5021
Fred Brockway, P.O.Box 2443 27261.....883-0153
1985: Jo Anne Glover, 431 N.Scientific 454-3308
Robbin King, 711 Knightdale 27263.....431-7113

Properties Committee

1983: Romie Collins, P.O.Box 4406 27263.....431-1006
1984: *Shirley Mowery, 606 Hillcrest '62.....882-6907
1985: Lloyd Williard, 201 Princeton '60.....889-9082

Resolutions Committee

1983: *Woodrow Robbins, 207 Westdale '60.....882-1000
1984: Gladys Smith, 412 E. Farris 27262.....885-2484
1985: J.D. Allgood, 1427 Cook St. 27262.....883-2714

Time, Place, Preacher Com.

1983: *Fred Reece, 909 Wimbledon 27260.....882-1511
1984: Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd.27260.....887-2626
1985: Delores Brawley, P.O.Box 218
Trinity, NC 27370.....475-8450

Media Committee

1983: Kathy Lee, 1915 Middlewood Ct. '60.....454-4675
1984: *Vena Medlin, 1510 Coventry Rd. '60.....882-1911

*indicates chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR Saralyn Collins, 940 Nottingham	882-3811
BW DIRECTOR Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Rd.	869-4984
BYW DIRECTOR Cathy Brooks, 1618 Merrimon Place	882-7197
SECRETARY/HISTORIAN Frances Hicks, 608 Kellywood,27263	431-2086
MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR Elizabeth Shufelt, Rt.1, Box 564-A	454-1035
MA DIRECTOR-ELECT Virginia Reece, 200 Ranch Dr.,27263	431-9650
PUBLICITY DIRECTOR Betty Orr, Rt.5, Box 315-A, 27263	476-2451
ACTEENS DIRECTOR Debbie Grant, 707-A Chestnut Dr.	886-7437
GA DIRECTOR Dot Whitehead, 207 Buttercup Lane Jamestown, NC 27282	454-2125
GA DIRECTOR-ELECT Henrietta Ingram, 2530-A Suffolk	882-9610
MF DIRECTOR Evelyn Carver, 502 Ashe Street	882-9483
PRAYER DIRECTOR Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin 27262	882-0062
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR Faye Collins, 3813 S. Main, 27263	434-1006

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR Edwin Shufelt, Rt.1, Box 564-A	454-1035
RA DIRECTOR Mike Tysinger, Rt.1, Box 455-A Thomasville, NC 27360	475-0731

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE LAY MEMBERS
(High Point, NC unless otherwise indicated)

Albertson Road:
Wilburn Gravley 2308 Van Buren, '60
Una Lee Gravley 2308 Van Buren, '60

Allen Jay:
T.T. Mitchell 518 Weaver St., 27263
Walter Webb 403 Paul Drive, 27263

Archdale First:
Romie Collins P.O.Box 4406, 27263
Bud Troutt 3908 Carroll, 27263

Bethel:

Brentwood:
Hoyt Sanders 2107 Lowe Ave., 27260
Larry Stroud 4513 Abbott Loop Road
Jamestown, NC 27282

Cloverdale:
Mrs. M.P. Beasley Route 1, Box 112
Sophia,NC 27350
Lucille Barker 415 Academy 27260

Conrad Memorial:
Bea Pulaski 1313 Eastchester 27260
Giddye Glenn P.O. Box 702 27261

Emerywood:
Lawson Allen 805 Arbordale 27260
Grace Crowder 1019 Emery Rd. 27262

English Road:
Jo Anne Glover 431 N.Scientific '60
Phil Mowery 606 Hillcrest 27262

Fairmont Park:
Irvin Suggs 326 Hodgin 27260
Ron Carrick Rt.4, Box 584-A
Thomasville,NC 27360

Friendly:
Tom Godwin P.O.Box 1432 27261
Bill Howington 4205 Barrett Dr. '60

Garrell Street:

Green Street:
Walter Crissman 1310 Longcreek '60
Rue Holder 501 Overbrook 27262

High Point First:
John Reavis 602 W.Ray 27262
M.L. Slate 807 Parkwood Cr. 27260

Hillcrest:
Pat Griffin 2715 Highway 66
Kernersville, NC 27284

Hilliard Memorial:
Gary Tucker 1121 Tabor St. 27260
Mrs. Gary Tucker 1121 Tabor 27260

Hillsville:
Herb Kennedy Rt 1, Box 310
Sophia,NC 27350

Jamestown First:
Lewis Ledbetter 2204 Meadowlark '60

Jewel:
Marvin Stutts 2402 Dane 27263
Cecil Snyder 528 Player Dr. 27263

Lexington Avenue:
Pansy Davis 707 Bridges 27262
Brooks Huff 903 E. Lexington 27262

Oak Grove:
Herman Stroud 904 Marlboro 27260
Frances Stroud 904 Marlboro 27260

Oak View:
Doug Poole 3514 Rolling Rd. 27260
Mack Harris 101 Merry Hills Dr. '60

Pilot View:
Vernon Marshburn 805 Manly 27260
John Ransom 900 Arthur Ave. 27260

Reavis Memorial:
Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Crooks
720 Rapp Street, Thomasville 27360

Southside:
Mr. and Mrs. D.A. Howard
Route 1, Box 561 27260

Trinity:
Rev. and Mrs. Jack Burton
Route 4, Box 1106 27263

Westchester:
Joe Lee 1915 Middlewoode Ct. 27260
Horace Shaver 616 E.State 27260

MESSENGERS

AlBERTSON ROAD: Mrs. Una Lee Gravley, Mrs. Ruby Rains, Mrs. Lois Hobbs, Mrs. Laura Hartman, Mrs. Glenna Edwards.

ALLEN JAY: Rev. and Mrs. Max Reece, Ronnie Brown.

ARCHDALE FIRST: Rev. Tom Langston, Mrs. Debbie Austin, Mrs. Wanda Austin, Mrs. Faye Collins, Mrs. Janet Thomas,Tom Gray, Mrs. Donna Russell, Bud Troutt.

BETHEL:

BRENTWOOD: Rev. and Mrs. Charlie Monk, Bill Lambert, J.C. Edwards, Mrs. Lois Doyle, Tim Scarbrough, Ray Anderson, Rex Flynt, Mrs. Arie Howlett, Mrs. Tim Scarbrough.

CLOVERDALE: Lucille Barker, Lottie Mae Scarboro, Rev. and Mrs. M.P. Beasley.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Rev. B.R. Hiatt, Mrs. Ethel Dancy, Mrs. and Mrs. W.D. Fields, Mrs. and Mrs. Paul Jester, Mrs. Giddye Glenn, Mrs. Bea Pulaski, Mrs. Mary Lewallen, Dan Dalton.

EMERYWOOD: Dr. Robert E. Williams, Mrs. Marjorie Hill, Mrs. Thelma Bollinger, Lawson Allen.

ENGLISH ROAD: Dr. and Mrs. Alfred H. Senter, Miss Janet Flynn, Phil Mowery, Rev. Linda Morgan, Bill Hayworth, Mrs. Jo Anne Glover.

FAIRMONT PARK: Rev. Jerry Benfield, Ernest Shuskey, Mrs. Leona Price, Mrs. Mae Bean, Mrs. Helen Henry, Mrs. Betty Hilton, Mrs. Margaret Carither.

FRIENDLY: Nonnie Hauser, Alma McDowell, Hattie Osborne, Elizabeth Sechrest.

GARRELL STREET: Rev. and Mrs. George Wallace.

GREEN STREET: Rev. T. Marshall Collins, Marion Boling, Fred Brockway, Mr. and Mrs. Hal Livengood, Velna Snyder, Grace Galloway, Wilfred Eddinger.

FIRST, HIGH POINT: Dr. Lamar King, C.J. Stephenson, Andy Anderson, Dr. and Mrs. Lloyd Thayer, Dale Watts, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Young, John A. Reavis.

HILLCREST: Rev. Steve Pegram, Roy Bryant, Betty Bryant, Harry Cline, Allie Cook, Grace Davis.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. J.H. Medlin, Mrs. Bonnie Ellington, Mrs. Ruth Luck, Mrs. Betty Byrd.

HILLSVILLE: Rev. Joe Leach, Ed Overcash, Charlie Hill.

JAMESTOWN FIRST: Rev. W.R. Glasgow, Mrs. and Mrs. Eddie Pine, Mrs. Roy L. Angel.

JEWEL: Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr., Cecil R. Snyder, Sue Snyder, Marvin Stutts, Willie Stutts.

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Clara Wilson, Pansy Davis, Ellen Wilson, Joe Wilson, Jayne Wheeless, Jim Hutchins, Bea Hutchins, Joyce Taylor, Bennie Taylor, Susan Jones.

OAK GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Elwood Faircloth, Bill Jennings, J.W. Lawson, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Stroud.

OAK VIEW: Rev. and Mrs. Ken Miller, Rev. Oren Mills, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Sells, Mrs. and Mrs. Charles Boggs, Roger Puckett.

PILOT VIEW: Rev. Bynum Orr, Barbara Hanes, Polly Cannon, Linda Stone, Ella Batten, Pinky Webb, Bessy Webb.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. and Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Rev. and Mrs. Robbin King, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Crooks, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Hicks, William Brewer.

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. and Mrs. Fred Reece, Mr. and Mrs. D.A. Howard, Mr. and Mrs. G.S. Nance, Joyce McDowell.

TRINDALE: Rev. and Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, Don Hatfield, Lillian Hatfield.

TRINITY: Dr. E.B. Stewart, Delores Brawley, Bill Ozment, Pat Ozment, Mrs. Nila Duncan.

WESTCHESTER: Rev. and Mrs. Nelda Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Boatwright, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mr. and Mrs. John Kenney, Mrs. Bea Zett, Mrs. Ree Windham, Mr. and Mrs. James Ledwell.

THEME: GROWING CHURCHES THROUGH REACHING, WINNING AND NURTURING PEOPLE

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1982
HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session

Presiding - Walter Crissman

	Call to Order	Walter Crissman
4:30	Welcome	Steve Pegram
	Hymn - No.59 "This is My Father's World"	
	Devotional	Dan Abernathy
4:50	Reports:	
	Program Committee	Gene Boatwright
	Baptist Children's Homes	Charles Hodges
	Baptist Homes for the Aging	J.D. Allgood
	Christian Life (CAL)	Coy Privette
5:10	Recognitions:	
	Denominational Representatives	
	New Pastors, Staff Workers and Retirees	
	CBA Volunteer Workers	
5:25	Special Music:	
5:30	Annual Sermon	Fred Senter
	"Growing in Grace" II Peter 3: 14-18	
6:00	Benediction and Blessing	B.R. Hiatt

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session

Presiding - Elizabeth Shufelt

7:00	Hymn 41: "To God Be the Glory"	
	Devotional	Bynum Orr
7:20	Reports:	
	Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
	Executive Committee	Donice Harrod
	Finance Committee	Elizabeth Shufelt
	Missions Committee	Helen Davis
	Nominating Committee	Ruth Adams
	Evangelism	Jerry Benfield
	Baptist Student Union	Chan Shaver
	Music	Gene Boatwright
8:05	Special Music "It Was His Love" "Lord of My Life"	CBA Choir
8:10	Message "Church Growth"	Gene Puckett
	Editor, Biblical Recorder	
	Benediction	Joe Leach

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1982
Fairmont Park Baptist Church

Afternoon Session — Walter Crissman, Presiding

	Call to Order	Walter Crissman
4:30	Welcome	Jerry Benfield
	Hymn - No. 263 "How Firm A Foundation"	
	Devotional	Jim Medlin
4:50	Reports:	
	Committee on Committees	Bob Glasgow
	Time, Place, Preacher Committee	Fred Reece
	Resolutions Committee	Woodrow Robbins
	Memorials Committee	Margaret Angel
	Christian Higher Education	Henry Stokes
	Seminary Extension	Ralph Funderburk
5:15	Miscellaneous Business	
5:25	Special Music	
5:30	Message "Churches Growing Through Nurturing People"	Don Bouldin
6:00	Benediction and Blessing of Food	Marjorie Hill

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session — Walter Crissman, Presiding

7:00	Hymn - No. 132 "All Hail the Power"	
	Worship Through Music	SonLight Ensemble Westchester
7:15	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Yates Wilkinson
	Church Training	Elliot Stewart
	Brotherhood	Mike Tysinger
	Woman's Missionary Union	Gladys Smith
	Prayer	Marjorie Hill
7:35	Miscellaneous Business	
7:45	Recognition of and Installation of New Officers	J.D. Harrod
7:55	Special Music	Adult Choir, Fairmont Park Director, Betty Hilton
8:10	Message "Churches Growing Through Reaching/Winning People"	Al Miller
	Benediction	Ken Miller
	Adjournment	Lamar King

PROCEEDINGS

AFTERNOON SESSION - Hillcrest Baptist Church

1. The Twenty-fourth Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Walter E. Crissman.

2. Rev. Steve Pegram, pastor of Hillcrest Baptist Church, extended a cordial welcome to the messengers of the association.

3. Devotional thoughts were presented by Gene Boatwright through the congregational singing of "This is my Father's World" and by Rev. Dan Abernathy with a spoken challenge based on the Great Commission.

4. Program chairman, Gene Boatwright, moved the adoption of the program as printed in the Book of Reports. Approved.

5. W.W. Robbins moved the approval of all messengers now present and those yet to arrive to make up the official representatives of Central Baptist Associational Twenty-fourth Annual Session. Approved.

6. Charles Hodges, representative of the Children's Home, was recognized and presented an extensive report of the recent events and facts concerning the Children's Homes of North Carolina.

7. J.D. Allgood moved the adoption of the report on the Baptist Homes, Inc. Approved.

8. W.W. Robbins presented a report for the Christian Life representative who was unable to attend this session. He called our attention to the problem of obscenity and announced plans by the CAL to hold Seminars throughout the state concerning this problem.

9. J.D. Harrod, director of missions, recognized all new pastors, staff workers and their wives. J.D. Allgood was given special recognition for having completed 22 years of pastoral leadership at Grimes Avenue Chapel. He was presented with a certificate of appreciation by the association. A certificate of appreciation will be given to Rev. George Wallace as he has retired from the pastorate. He was not present for this time of recognition.

10. At the request of the moderator, Dr. Fred Senter presented Rev. Linda Morgan, a member of English Road Baptist Church, who is the first woman

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We are continuing the Convention-wide Campaign to increase Sunday School enrollment to eight and one-half million by September 30, 1985. This campaign is titled 8.5 by 85 and is an integral part of the 1982-85 Bold Mission Thrust which was adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in St. Louis in 1980.

To help implement the 8.5 by 85 Campaign, each church is asked to set a goal for Sunday School attendance. Our Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (A.S.S.I.S.T.) has been assigned individual churches with which they will work in helping the churches reach these goals. These associational representatives and their assigned churches are:

Yates Wilkinson
- Albertson Road
- Allen Jay
- Archdale First
- Bethel
- Brentwood
- Cloverdale

David Fryer
- Conrad Mem.
- Emerywood
- English Rd.
- Fairmont Park
- Friendly
- Garrell St.

(TBA)
- Green Street
- High Point, First
- Hillcrest
- Hilliard Mem.
- Hillsville
- Jamestown First

Robbin King
- Jewel
- Lexington Ave.
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Pilot View
- Reavis Mem.

Delores Brawley
- Southside
- Trindale
- Trinity
- Westchester
- Faith

Plans are now being made for an Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in the fall of 1983. As these plans materialize, we will be informing you.

CBA Assist Team members are ready to help you:
David Fryer - Adults
Robbin King - Youth
Delores Brawley - Children
- Preschool
Yates Wilkinson - General Officers

An Associational Sunday School Preparation Week Conference like the one to be held this year on September 27 & 28 at the Oak View Baptist Church, is projected to become an annual event.

Vacation Bible School efforts were encouraging as many churches reported highly successful schools. Our CBA clinic for VBS workers was held on May 17 at High Point First under the capable direction of Andy Anderson. A total of 104 persons attended this clinic.

We hope your Sunday School will grow in 1982-83.

Respectfully Submitted,
Yates Wilkinson

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year has seen many changes in the North Carolina Brotherhood and Baptist Men's work. David Lankford has become our new State Executive Director and all programs have been realigned and strengthened in all the Baptist Men's mission projects.

Currently, we have the following areas of mission involvement:

1. Mission Study
2. Stewardship promotion
3. Royal Ambassadors
4. Combating moral problems
5. Homeland projects
6. Lay renewal
7. Correctional Missions ministries
8. Lay witness revivals
9. Overseas missions
10. Resort and Recreational areas
11. Mission Action
12. Prayer Support
13. Disaster Relief
14. Medical Missions ministries
15. Agricultural Missions

Anyone interested in becoming involved in any of these areas, please contact J.D. Harrod or me.

Mike Tysinger, a member of Fairmont Park Baptist Church, has become our Associational R.A. Director and is interested in being of any help he can with your organization as well as promoting Associational-wide events.

Gene Bullard directed a very successful softball program in CBA. Trinity Baptist Church, with Coach Charlie Allen, took first place and Oak View Baptist Church Team #2, with Coach Sam Miller, was the runner up. These two teams have been entered in the statewide competition.

November 13-14, 1982, is a special weekend for Baptist Men across North Carolina. This is date for the NC Baptist Men's Convention which will be held in Fayetteville at the Snyder Memorial Baptist Church. The program begins with lunch on Saturday and ends with the Sunday evening service. Saturday afternoon and night, as well as the Sunday morning Prayer Breakfast and Sunday afternoon and evening sessions, will be an inspirational and informative time for men in our association who can attend.

Please enlist a representative from your church to serve as a contact person in Brotherhood related interests and notify the associational office or me as soon as possible, informing us as to who will serve in this area from your church.

Ed Shufelt
Brotherhood Director

memory of Rev. L.R. McNeill. The pastor of Faith Baptist Church, Rev. Billy Smith, was presented. This church is currently under Watch Care status in our association. New officers were installed with a prayer of dedication led by J.D. Harrod. Moderator Crissman expressed his appreciation to the association for the cooperation he has received while serving and he challenged the association to rise to the challenge of all that needs to be accomplished in this area for Christ. He passed the gavel to Lamar King, the incoming moderator.

29. The adult choir of Fairmont Park Baptist Church presented several selections. They were directed by Jerry Benfield with Betty Hilton, accompanist.

30. The closing challenge was presented by Dr. Al Miller, a former pastor in our association who is presently serving in Mt. Airy. He spoke concerning the events in Mark 10 and the challenge to go home and tell what the Lord has done for you. He reminded us that evangelism begins at home; the most difficult of all places to witness.

31. The benediction was pronounced by Ken Miller.

32. The Twenty-fourth Annual Session of Central Baptist Association was declared adjourned by Moderator Lamar King as he expressed appreciation to Hillcrest and Fairmont Park for their splendid work in hosting the sessions.

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1982-83

ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
401	Sunday School	$800	
402	Church Training	200	
403	W.M.U.	800	
404	Brotherhood	500	
405	Music	500	
406	Annual Meeting	400	
407	Conferences	500	
408	Media Center	600	
409	Evangelism	500	
410	Christian Life Com.	50	
411	Stewardship	50	
412	Minister's Wives	100	
413	Seminary Extension	800	
414	B.S.U.	300	6,100
SALARIES			
421	Director of Missions	12,791	
422	Secretary	9,828	
423	Extra Sec. Help	600	
424	DOM Housing	4,893	
425	DOM Utilities	2,077	
426	DOM Bonus (Christmas)	240	
427	Secretary Bonus	180	
428	ECH Parents Bonus	100	30,709
FRINGE BENEFITS			
431	DOM Retirement	2,000	
432	DOM Social Security	1,341	
433	DOM Insurance	1,800	5,141
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES			
441	DOM Travel	3,035	
442	DOM Convention	800	
443	Scholarship	200	4,035
OPERATING EXPENSES			
451	Utilities	2,000	
452	Telephone	900	
453	Office Supplies	600	
454	Printing	1,000	
455	Postage	800	
456	Equipment Maintenance	600	
457	CBA Soc.Sec.(Secretary)	671	6,571
MISSIONS			
461	CSM Projects	1,000	
462	Benevolence	1,300	
463	New Ministries	10,000	
464	Emergency Care Home	20,000	32,300
BUILDING AND GROUNDS			
471	Maintenance	4,000	
472	Insurance	900	
473	Janitorial Supplies	100	5,000
480	Incidentals		200
		TOTAL	90,056

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

CHURCH	TO-DATE
Albertson Road	$300.00
Allen Jay	$3,763.65
Archdale First	$1,200.00
Bethel	$963.85
Brentwood	$474.04
Cloverdale	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$2,989.10
Emerywood	$5,250.00
English Road	$2,609.11
Fairmont Park	$2,000.00
Friendly	$802.00
Garrell St.	$0.00
Green St.	$7,708.34
High Point First	$7,316.55
Hillcrest	$1,855.16
Hilliard Mem.	$1,593.78
Hillsville	$420.00
Jamestown First	$3,274.00
Jewel	$375.00
Korean Central	$50.00
Lexington Ave.	$3,891.81
Oak Grove	$489.60
Oak View	$5,775.00
Parkwood	$0.00
Pilot View	$4,298.71
Reavis Mem.	$3,978.96
Southside	$2,348.77
Trindale	$1,240.00
Trinity	$2,806.19
Westchester	$4,221.64
TOTAL	$71,995.26

FINANCIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1982

DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
400 ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:			
401 Sunday School	$500.00	$499.79	$0.21
402 Church Training	$300.00	$117.33	$182.67
403 W.M.U.	$800.00	$800.00	-$0.00
404 Brotherhood	$300.00	$235.65	$64.35
405 Music	$500.00	$551.22	-$51.22
406 Annual Meeting	$400.00	$310.00	$90.00
407 Conferences	$300.00	$377.84	-$77.84
408 Media Center	$500.00	$541.73	-$41.73
409 Evangelism	$400.00	$60.00	$340.00
410 Chris. Life Com.	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00
411 Stewardship	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00
412 Jan. Bible Study	$300.00	$0.00	$300.00
413 Seminary Ext.	$100.00	$682.71	-$582.71
415 B.S.U.	$150.00	$150.00	$0.00
420 SALARIES:			
421 Dir. of Missions	$12,391.00	$12,391.00	$0.00
422 Secretary	$9,360.00	$9,670.00	-$310.00
423 Extra Sec. Help	$200.00	$447.50	-$247.50
424 DOM Housing	$4,493.00	$4,493.00	$0.00
425 DOM Utilities	$2,077.00	$2,077.00	-$0.00
426 DOM Bonus	$240.00	$240.00	$0.00
427 Sec. Bonus	$180.00	$180.00	$0.00
430 FRINGE BENEFITS:			
431 DOM Retirement	$2,000.00	$1,700.04	$299.96
432 DOM Soc. Sec.	$1,159.00	$1,159.00	$0.00
433 DOM Insurance	$1,800.00	$1,827.24	-$27.24
434 Sec. Soc. Sec.	$622.00	$0.00	$622.00
435 Sec. Insurance	$345.00	$0.00	$345.00
440 PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
441 DOM Travel	$3,035.00	$3,035.00	$0.00
442 DOM Convention	$800.00	$0.00	$800.00
443 DOM Scholarship	$200.00	$200.00	$0.00
450 OPERATING EXPENSES:			
451 Utilities	$2,000.00	$2,379.89	-$379.89
452 Telephone	$700.00	$695.12	$4.88
453 Office Supplies	$400.00	$493.66	-$93.66
454 Printing	$1,500.00	$1,210.14	$289.86
455 Postage	$800.00	$929.49	-$129.49
456 Equipment maint.	$400.00	$497.76	-$97.76
547 Accountant Fees	$800.00	$640.00	$160.00
460 MISSIONS:			
461 CSM Projects	$1,000.00	$896.46	$103.54
462 Benevolence	$1,200.00	$1,265.00	-$65.00
463 New Ministries	$10,000.00	$973.24	$9,026.76
464 Emerg. Care Home	$20,000.00	$20,646.48	-$646.48
470 BUILDING & GROUNDS:			
471 Maintenance	$3,000.00	$5,157.34	-$2,157.34
472 Insurance	$800.00	$854.00	-$54.00
473 Janitorial Sup.	$150.00	$150.00	$0.00
480 INCIDENTALS:	$200.00	$199.59	$0.41
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$86,502.00	$78,734.22	$7,767.78

Payroll Taxes paid	$3,069.54
Payroll Taxes withheld	2,454.84
Transfer to Savings	3,000.00
Balance in Savings	26,466.47
Loan Repayment (Harrod)	1,200.00
Balance owing (Harrod)	300.00

Balance in Checking $1,659.93 (9/30/82)

PRAYER REPORT

The State Task Force on Prayer, which is a part of the overall planning and participation in the Bold Mission Thrust of the Southern Baptist Convention, encourages the continuing participation of the Associations in promoting the prayer life of each individual.

The Association continued the structure of prayer chains to promote unity in concerted, specific praying. We participated in the around-the-clock praying during the State Baptist Convention in November, 1981. We also accepted and fulfilled the responsibility of covering the time slot assigned to us for the Prayer Room at the Convention.

The Prayer Chaiman met with the Pastors' Conference in March to get their suggestions for emphasizing and promoting concerted prayer effort for the simultaneous revivals. Following this meeting, we met with all the representatives from the various churches for the purpose of communicating the information and urging the continuing of the Prayer Chain ministry.

From our meetings and personal contacts we have found that there is a definite and powerful effect of concerted and group prayer, not only on the project as specified, but on each of the participants and their churches as we all come to know one another better and become interested in the joys and problems of others.

We have been learning! May all churches join with us as we recognize more each day that without BOLD MISSION PRAYING there will be a very great lack in accomplishment of the goals of BOLD MISSION THRUST.

Marjorie Hill

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

Annual Session for 1983:

Time and Place: Monday, September 12, 1983
Westchester Baptist Church

Tuesday, September 13, 1983
Archdale First Baptist

Preacher: Rev. Bob Glasgow

Alternate: Rev. Jerry Benfield

EVANGELISM REPORT

Twenty-six CBA churches participated in the 1982 "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelistic Crusade. An Interpretation Meeting was held at Green Street Baptist Church to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the joint crusade effort, sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. "People Search" was conducted in October, 1981, followed by Lay Witness Schools, followed by local revivals in most churches during the week of April 25 - May 2. Figures to date indicate 29 professions of faith, 15 other additions, and 483 rededications, with only 13 of the churches reporting. Comments from some of our pastors are:

Conrad Memorial - "Best attended services in my 15 years at Conrad."

English Road - "A general strengthening of a true sense of 'koinonia'."

Jewel - "We had an outstanding time with evangelist Jim Harris in special Bible study each morning at 10:00 a.m. and times of "After Glow" each evening for special ages."

Trinity -"We have had more decisions and new members in preparation for the revival and continue to have new members to join Sunday after Sunday."

Westchester - "A good week - our attendance overall was above average."

Allen Jay - "There were over 200 present on Saturday night and I'm told this has always been a night when just a few showed up."

"Growing An Evangelistic Church" will be our major planning tool and Continuing Witness Training will be the new method for witness training during the next several years among North Carolina Baptists. The Key Leadership meeting at Ridgecrest introduced associational evangelism directors to "Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina." Only 3 people attended the conference held July 25 at Green Street to share this material with the churches of CBA.

An Associational Church Growth Conference was held September 7, at the Allen Jay Baptist Church. This gave opportunity for churches of CBA to train leaders in church growth. The meeting also allowed us to hear J.W. Hutchens, Jr. who became the Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of NC on February 1, 1982.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium on February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. Bo Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching; and Dick Baker leading the music.

Jimmy Hinson has been elected to serve as Evangelism Director for CBA in 1982-83. A City-Wide Crusade is being planned for next year. Pray for Jimmy as he leads CBA to grow evangelistic churches in 1983.

Jerry Benfield

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met on four occasions during the past year. This is a digest of those meetings. Detailed minutes of each meeting are on file at the associational office.

November 17, 1981: Reports were presented from the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Evangelism, Stewardship, Seminary Extension, Prayer, Emergency Care Home, Properties, and Missions committees. Action taken included:

Approval of a recommendation from the Finance Committee to purchase a copy machine at the cost of $2,074.80.

Approval of a recommendation from the Associational Council that the Properties Committee be authorized to pave a parking area on the Lexington Avenue side of the CBA building and install an electronic security system at the entrance door with the total cost not to exceed $8,500.00.

Approval of accepting the Korean Central Baptist Church into full membership into the association following one year of watchcare status which has been completed.

Approval of adoption of an official associational flag which has been designed and made by Elizabeth Shufelt.

January 19, 1982: Reports were heard from the Sunday School, Music, WMU, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, Emergency Care Home, and Literacy Ministries. The Director of Missions requested prayer for these concerns: the work of the Missions Committee as they consider a possible site for a mission point; the Credentials Committee as they work with Albertson Road and Faith Church concerning acceptance of the latter church under watchcare status; the loss of the pastoral leadership at Reavis Memorial; and, the DOM's pursuit of studies toward the doctor of ministries degree through Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

March 16, 1982: Reports were presented by the WMU, Music, Evangelism, and S.S. leadership. Action taken included:

Approval of recommendations from the Properties Committee to enlarge the area for the new parking lot: to install two light poles in the parking areas; to paint and carpet the two rooms on the lower level of the CBA building.

Approval of recommendations of the Missions Committee authorizing the DOM to offer the use of the CBA building to the Korean Central Baptist Church for their worship services should this become necessary; to authorize the Missions Committee to administer the New Ministries budgeted item of $10,000.00 for personnel to be approved jointly with the Personnel Committee.

A detailed Statistical Report of a 10-year research on Central Association was presented by Dr. Ernest Upchurch of the State Baptist Convention.

May 18, 1982: Action taken included the following:

Approval of the recommendation from the Missions Committee that Philip Bruce be employed to conduct survey work in the Jamestown and Trinity areas with funds of approximately $1,000.00 to come from the budget allocation for New Ministries.

Approval of the recommendation from the Finance Committee to: (1) continue payments of $20,000.00 to the NC Children's Homes for our Emergency Care Home; (2) purchase the computer being used in the associational office for $2,100.00 which is the balance owing on the total cost of $5,500.00; (3) present a plaque to Friendly Baptist Church honoring their late pastor, the Rev. L.R. McNeill.

Approval of a recommendation from the Credentials Committee that Faith Baptist Church be accepted under watchcare according to the procedure outlined by the constitution of CBA.

Approval of a recommendation from the Committee on Committees that two committee chairmen be elected to be effective immediately due to resignations: Gene Boatwright - Program Committee and Shirley Mowery - Properties Committee.

Approval of officers to be elected at the annual meeting as presented by the Nominating Committee.

Other reports included: Ordination Council, Personnel, Properties, SS, CT, Music, Christian Life, WMU, Stewardship, Seminary Extension, Prayer, Evangelism, and the Emergency Care Home.

Approval was given at the request of the DOM to change the dates of Annual Meeting to September 13 & 14, and the change the date of the Mid-Summer Bold Mission Rally to July 25.

August 17, 1982: A detailed report of the summer survey work completed by Philip Bruce was presented by the Missions Committee chairman, Helen Davis. The following motion was approved: that the Executive Committee go on record as approving cooperative efforts with Trinity Baptist Church in starting new work in the Wildwood Park area, and that CBA give support to this new work from the funds from the New Ministries budget allocation at the discretion of the Missions Committee with concurrence of the Finance Committee.

The proposed budget for 1982-83 presented by the Finance Committee was approved for adoption at the annual meeting.

The Nominating Committee presented additional names to complete the slate of committees for the 1982-83 year.

Reports were heard from SS, CT, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, and the Emergency Care Home.

The Nominating Committee was asked to consider the possibilities for electing a Single's Representative to serve in the Sunday School Department of the association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

New ministries have been the primary concern of the 1981-82 Missions Committee. Discussion, planning and action culminated in the hiring of Philip Bruce to head a survey project during the summer of 1982.

Jointly supported by CBA and the Church Extension Department of the State Convention, Mr. Bruce worked from June 7 through August 5, 1982. The project was focused in two areas: Colony Park/Ridgecrest near Jamestown, and the Wildwood Park area in Trinity. The purpose of this work was to secure initial information needed to determine the feasibility of beginning new work in one or both of these areas.

Using a Backyard Bible Club as the initial contact with residents of the Colony Park area, Mr. Bruce followed with door-to-door contacts. With some help from Jamestown First, approximately 52% of the homes in Colony Park and Ridgecrest were surveyed. Fourteen families indicated definite interest and 30 families stated they might support some form of mission church in their community. (Using 3 as an average number per family this translates to 42 definitely interested, 10% of the 30 maybes equals 12 people. Add 10% of the 136 homes not surveyed to gain 39 more possible people for a grand total potential of 93.)

In Wildwood Park and a neighboring development in the Trinity area, a mission VBS preceded survey work. Mr. Bruce, along with people from Trinity Baptist, surveyed approximately 100 homes. The potential number for new work is 117 (using the same method of calculation as mentioned above).

Evaluation of the survey results in joint sessions with Jamestown First and Trinity representatives concluded that the next appropriate step would be working toward establishing home-based Bible study fellowships. The role of the association would be to be on call for consultation and to provide support as needed -- especially prayer support.

Emphasis needs to be given to the reality that contacts made under the direction of Mr. Bruce were initial contacts in relation to beginning new work. There must be much prayer and dedicated follow-up work done to build on what has been accomplished so far. Leadership is needed. The fields--those surveyed this summer and others within the geographical area of CBA-- are ready for new work to be initiated. Two major questions must be answered:

- Is there a vision of the missions work waiting to be done--the new work to be started?
- Are our priorities such that reaching the unchurched--Christians and non-Christians--is our number one concern?

As the 1981-82 year closes, the Missions Committee is keenly aware that it has failed to accomplish all it should and could. Even what has been done is a mere beginning of the process of starting new ministries in CBA. The 1982-83 Missions Committee will have opportunity to reach far greater and deeper commitment to new ministries, as well as be involved in other areas of concern that are appropriate. The challenge continues to be that of going, making disciples, and teaching His commandments with the assurance that He will be with us always (Matt.28:19-20).

Helen Davis, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING

"Equipping Disciples through Church Training" by Roy Edgemon is the new guide book for a new day in Church Training. Some of our churches have already offered this study guide to their people. We encourage all of our churches to do so.

While fifteen of our churches reported Training Activities during the past year, only eleven churches included this in their annual report to the Association. All churches are requested to report to the total number of persons who have taken short-term training during the year as a part of Church Training enrollment even though they may not have a Church Training organization as such. Please take note of this.

Rev. Marshall Collins spoke to 239 people on M-Night in November at Green St. Baptist Church. Lexington Ave. Baptist Church received the banner for the highest attendance (100) and East Grimes Baptist Church received the banner for the highest percentage of enrollment present (109%).

In February, a successful Seminar was held for the doctrinal studies on the Christian Family. The theme for 1982-83 will be "Equipping for Family and Ministry." We encourage all the churches to use "The Biblical View of the Family" by William Pinson. The ongoing Adult Curriculum will also follow the theme of Family throughout the year.

We commend Green St. Baptist Church....the only church participating in our Association last year in the Children's Bible Drill. We anticipate other churches planning for this excellent opportunity to teach our children the use of the Bible and to hide God's Word in their hearts.

We will be supporting Rev. Marshall Collins as our new Church Training Director during the coming year as he continues to lead us in this important work of equipping our people for their work of ministry and in discipleship.

Elliot B. Stewart,
Church Training Director

MUSIC REPORT

Music can be a tremendously effective, exciting way to share the gospel of Christ in the community in which we live and throughout the world. In 1981-82, the Church Music emphasis which undergirds Bold Mission Thrust, is "Reaching Preschoolers and Children...-through Music." We have strived in our Association to convey this theme and to encourage our churches to enlist boys and girls in music study and worship. Many of our churches have begun Children's and Preschool Choirs for the very first time. This is most encouraging. Others have strengthened their exsisting ministry to all boys and girls.

Our annual CBA Music School was held on March 22-23, 1982, at the Westchester Baptist Church. Classes were offered in four vital areas of our church music program: Pianists and Organists, Music Directors, Adult Choir Members, and Preschool and Children's Choir Leaders. Thirteen churches were represented at this two-night workshop/clinic.

Our CBA Adult Choir Festival was held at the Trinity Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon, April 18, 1982. Several choirs from CBA churches participated in this festival of praise. My thanks to Miss Delores Brawley, Minister of Music at the Trinity Church, for her help in hosting this event.

One of the most outstanding additions to the Music Ministry of CBA has been the ongoing fellowship of our associational choir. We met once a month for rehearsal, beginning in January, 1982. The choir has sung for all major associational events during the 1981-82 church year. I am most grateful for the support given to this group by choir members and music directors alike. It was my privilege to direct the CBA choir. Many thanks to our accompanists, Mrs. Donice Harrod and Mrs. Connie Boatwright.

As we look to 1982-83, our emphasis will be: "Reaching People Through Instrumentalists." This will be exciting. Instrumental work was number one in all of our Church Music endeavors throughout the SBC for the past two years. I challenge each of our churches to Praise our Great God with "the sound of the trumpet, the tympani, with strings, organ, and let everything that has breath Praise the Lord!"(Psalm 150).

Gene Boatwright

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Revised October 17, 1978

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I-Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II-Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III-Membership

The Association shall consist of mssengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows;

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:
(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;
(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV-Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a Statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church uner watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in Fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognized that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V-Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and Director of Missions.

All officers shal be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2. (2). This shall preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI-Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall met on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they occur during the year.

Section 2. Associational Council.

This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, The Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and the Director of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

Section 3. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, and Director of Stewardship, shall be made at the May meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest. All other nominations shall be presented a the annual meeting.

(2) Missions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Director of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries in developing the associational program.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. New missions shall be sponsored by a church or the association. In the latter case, the membership shall be held in a local church.

d. To maintain an up to date job description for Director of Missions, and Director of Christian Social Services.

(3) Time, Place Preacher Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(6) Personnel Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in preparing a job description for the office secretary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to establish holidays, sick leave, and vacations for all employees. They will recommend to the finance committee any changes in salary and other benefits.

(7) Resolutions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(8) Memorial Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a chairman and an assistant, whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(9) Ordination Advisory Committee.

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(10) Christian Life Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual meeting.

(11) Program Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(12) Property Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to care for the physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.

(13) Library Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a librarian and an assistant Librarian. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.
b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.
c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.
d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.
e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(14) Committee on Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shallbe to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will name the Chairman of each committee. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of the Missions Committee to the May meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest.)

ARTICLE VII-Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of alliliated churches. Trustees, shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII-Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with Director of Missions.
2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the cooperation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.
3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association;, and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a dept, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX-Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Roberts Rules of Order", where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or it's B-Laws.

ARTICLE X-Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, which appears in the pamphlet "The Baptist Faith and Message", reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI-Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented, to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

Revised October 17, 1978

ARTICLE I-Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in September, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE I-Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III-Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV-Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive and ex officio members of all standing committees and the Associational Council. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk.

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all monies. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees.

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director.

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director.

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director.

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director.

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music.

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Director of Missions.

(1) The Director of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, in line with the total program of the association.

(5) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He will be Chairman of the Associational Council and ex officio member of all standing committees.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, The Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmation of three/fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

11. Director of Christian Social Ministries.

(1) The supervision of the Director of CSM's work is under the direction of the Director of Missions.

(2) The ministries of the CSM program are under the direction of the Missions Committee of the association.

(3) The Director of CSM will be responsible for the benevolent work of the association.

(4) The Director of CSM will serve as an enabler to the churches helping them become aware of the social ministry opportunities in their community, and helping organize to meet those needs.

(5) The Director of CSM will hold training sessions to equip volunteers to meet social ministry needs through their churches and the association.

(6) He will be an ex-officio member of all standing committees of the association.

(7) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the vacant office of Director of CSM, the Missions committee shall confer with the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention. The selection of a replacement must be mutally agreed upon by all sponsoring groups.

12. Director of Evangelism.

The Director of Evangelism shall promote evangelism in the churches and co-ordinate joint evangelistic efforts among churches in the association.

13. Director of Stewardship.

The Director of Stewardship shall promote stewardship in the churches, encourage the churches to support the Cooperative Program, State Missions and Associational Missions, and conduct stewardship conferences as needed.

ARTICLE V-Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, The North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI-Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified, budget and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.

2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.

3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.

4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.

5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association.

6. The Finance Committee shall secure a qualified auditor to audit the associational financial records annually, and shall report to the Executive Committee in its meeting following the annual session.

7. The Finance Committee will consider recommendations from the Personnel Committee concerning changes in salary and other benefits of all employees.

ARTICLE VII-Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII-Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We are continuing the Convention-wide Campaign to increase Sunday School enrollment to eight and one-half million by September 30, 1985. This campaign is titled 8.5 by 85 and is an integral part of the 1982-85 Bold Mission Thrust which was adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in St. Louis in 1980.

To help implement the 8.5 by 85 Campaign, each church is asked to set a goal for Sunday School attendance. Our Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (A.S.S.I.S.T.) has been assigned individual churches with which they will work in helping the churches reach these goals. These associational representatives and their assigned churches are:

Yates Wilkinson
- Albertson Road
- Allen Jay
- Archdale First
- Bethel
- Brentwood
- Cloverdale

David Fryer
- Conrad Mem.
- Emerywood
- English Rd.
- Fairmont Park
- Friendly
- Garrell St.

(TBA)
- Green Street
- High Point, First
- Hillcrest
- Hilliard Mem.
- Hillsville
- Jamestown First

Robbin King
- Jewel
- Lexington Ave.
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Pilot View
- Reavis Mem.

Delores Brawley
- Southside
- Trindale
- Trinity
- Westchester
- Faith

Plans are now being made for an Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in the fall of 1983. As these plans materialize, we will be informing you.

CBA Assist Team members are ready to help you:
David Fryer - Adults
Robbin King - Youth
Delores Brawley - Children
- Preschool
Yates Wilkinson - General Officers

An Associational Sunday School Preparation Week Conference like the one to be held this year on September 27 & 28 at the Oak View Baptist Church, is projected to become an annual event.

Vacation Bible School efforts were encouraging as many churches reported highly successful schools. Our CBA clinic for VBS workers was held on May 17 at High Point First under the capable direction of Andy Anderson. A total of 104 persons attended this clinic.

We hope your Sunday School will grow in 1982-83.

Respectfully Submitted,
Yates Wilkinson

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union, responsible for developing plans for the church to reach a greater awareness of and involvement in missions, provides training and opportunities for participation in missions through age-level organizations. WMU also leads in special mission projects, and undergirds the work of the church and denomination.

The annual Training and Sharing Conference was held at Southside Baptist Church on September 28 & 29, 1981. In addition to the traditional basic training for WMU officers, leaders, and members, a session was provided for pastors, staff and laymen. The purpose was to give emphasis to WMU as it relates to the total church program. The 14 pastors and 7 laymen from 13 churches who attended this special session gave positive reports. The total attendance for the Conference was 236 with 26 CBA churches represented.

Jamestown First Baptist hosted an overnight sleep-in and carnival for Girls in Action on November 6, 1982. 106 girls and 26 adults from 12 churches in CBA enjoyed fun, fellowship, and an inspiring program. A week later, 42 Acteens from 7 churches attended a sleep-over at English Road Baptist Church. The thrust of this event was to help the girls become more aware of their role in missions.

The HIGHLIGHT of the year was having Miss Martha Franks in our association for the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. From November 29-December 6, 1981, Miss Franks spoke 17 times to such varied groups as Missions Friends, BSU students at High Point College, and Sunday morning worshipers. Special events held during the week were a breakfast at Oak View Baptist Church with approximately 100 attending, and a coffee at the associational building at the end of the week. As she spoke, Miss Franks enriched the lives of all who heard her as she brought alive the impact of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and missions in its entirety.

During WMU Focus Week in February, the annual Appreciation Dinner was held to honor pastors, staff, and WMU Directors. Hosted by Conrad Memorial Baptist Church, the evening of inspiration and fellowship included several features: special music, presented by Gerald and Sylvia Carter; J.D. and Donice Harrod sharing from their varied experiences about why and how WMU is important in Southern Baptist life; and, guest speaker, Dr. Alton McEachern of Greensboro First Baptist. Through a monologue, Dr. McEachern shared the Good Samaritan's view of Jesus.

'BECOMING...' was the theme of a Mother-Daughter banquet for GAs and Acteens on March 12, 1982. Held at the Top of the Mart, the event attracted 370 people from 26 churches in CBA. State Acteens Director, Carolyn Hopkins, attended and shared with the group. Featured speaker was Barbara Joiner, a well-known speaker and author of WMU magazines articles and books.

Caraway Conference Center was the location as BYWs and BWs gathered on March 13 for an overnight retreat. The theme "Available for God to Use Me..." was developed by the three leaders: Nell Bruce, Barbara Joiner, and Suthell Walker. They focused on being available through witnessing, difficulties, and prayer, respectively. Music was an integral part of the retreat and was led by Donice Harrod, Sylvia Carter, and Janet Flynn.

WMU continues to be directly involved with the Emergency Care Home. On March 21, 1982, a reception sponsored by the associational WMU Council was held at Fairmont Park Baptist. Honored were Lisa and Paul Daley and John and Mary Small. The Daleys were completing their stay as houseparents and the Smalls were beginning theirs. Under leadership of the associational WMU, churches of CBA volunteer to sponsor the Emergency Care Home for a month at a time. Mr. Small reports that each sponsoring church does many helpful things during the month it is responsible for the home.

Approximately 480 attended the WMU Annual Session on April 6, 1982. Green Street Baptist hosted. Dr. James Monroe, featured speaker, shared through a mission message and slides of his trip to Korea. Music by the CBA choir and soloist Janet Flynn, and a parade of flags added to the impact of the outstanding program.

Several new age-level organizations have been begun during the year. The leadership, encouragement and dedication of the WMU Council - with the help of the Holy Spirit - has made the year's accomplishments possible.

It has been a privilege and joy serving as your WMU Director. I appreciate all of you and the cooperation I have received from pastors, staff, and - of course - WMU leaders and members.

Gladys Smith

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year has seen many changes in the North Carolina Brotherhood and Baptist Men's work. David Lankford has become our new State Executive Director and all programs have been realigned and strengthened in all the Baptist Men's mission projects.

Currently, we have the following areas of mission involvement:

1. Mission Study
2. Stewardship promotion
3. Royal Ambassadors
4. Combating moral problems
5. Homeland projects
6. Lay renewal
7. Correctional Missions ministries
8. Lay witness revivals
9. Overseas missions
10. Resort and Recreational areas
11. Mission Action
12. Prayer Support
13. Disaster Relief
14. Medical Missions ministries
15. Agricultural Missions

Anyone interested in becoming involved in any of these areas, please contact J.D. Harrod or me.

Mike Tysinger, a member of Fairmont Park Baptist Church, has become our Associational R.A. Director and is interested in being of any help he can with your organization as well as promoting Associational-wide events.

Gene Bullard directed a very successful softball program in CBA. Trinity Baptist Church, with Coach Charlie Allen, took first place and Oak View Baptist Church Team #2, with Coach Sam Miller, was the runner up. These two teams have been entered in the statewide competition.

November 13-14, 1982, is a special weekend for Baptist Men across North Carolina. This is date for the NC Baptist Men's Convention which will be held in Fayetteville at the Snyder Memorial Baptist Church. The program begins with lunch on Saturday and ends with the Sunday evening service. Saturday afternoon and night, as well as the Sunday morning Prayer Breakfast and Sunday afternoon and evening sessions, will be an inspirational and informative time for men in our association who can attend.

Please enlist a representative from your church to serve as a contact person in Brotherhood related interests and notify the associational office or me as soon as possible, informing us as to who will serve in this area from your church.

Ed Shufelt
Brotherhood Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION

We are very happy to report that for the eighth consecutive year, North Carolina has conducted the largest Seminary Extension program in the United States. This was made known through hundreds of people who enrolled in classes in some sixty-six centers throughout the state. Oren Bradley was elected as the top Seminary Extension Director in the United States by the Department of Seminary Extension located in Nashville, Tennessee.

For the first time, CBA Seminary Extension Center offered three terms of study during the church year 1981-82. All of these were held at the CBA office on Jensen Street. There were a total of 33 who registered for the classes offered and 28 completing the courses.

The following courses were taught:
New Testament Survey Part I-Dr. Elliot Stewart
New Testament Survey Part II-Dr. Lawson Allen
New Testament Survey Part III-Dr. Lawson Allen
Fundamentals of Music (each term)-Gene Boatwright

On March 25, 1982, Dr. Corbin Cooper, state director of Seminary Extension, was guest speaker at a dinner held at Westchester Baptist Church to promote the Seminary Extension work in CBA. Some fifty pastors, students, and friends attended this special dinner.

Ralph Funderburk, Director

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

The Baptist Student Union of High Point College began its third year (academic 1981-82) under the leadership of adivsor, Dr Robert E. Williams, the Associate Pastor of Emerywood Baptist Church.

Baptist Student Union activities during the third year included: a BSU Orientation picnic held at Emerywood Baptist Church with attendance of 29 students from HPC and guest pastors from CBA churches; the state BSU Convention at Ridgecrest with 11 students from HPC attending; Bible studies by BSU members; Bible studies presented by several guest ministers of CBA churches; missionary presentation by Miss Martha Franks, a retired foreign missionary; BSU social night with Home Video Movie; and, a BSU Spring Conference at Camp Caraway.

The Baptist Student Union in indebted to the sponsoring churches in the Association who have provided financial and spiritual encouragement throughout the year. Officers elected for the 1982-83 year are:
Phil Roberts - President
Charlene McDaniel - Secretary/Treasurer
Karon Nelson - Christian Growth Chairman
Karen Rudd - Christian Outreach Chairman
Sandy Cornwell - Christian Social Chairman

These officers can be reached by writing to them in care of High Point College.

LITERACY REPORT

Literacy Missions affords a unique opportunity to meet the needs of others and share Christ. Tutoring an adult non-reader or an International in Conversational English is a challenging and rewarding work for COMMITTED Christians.

In the CBA this past year two workshops were held for those seeking to learn the methods of tutoring. Five tutors have taught ten adult non-readers and fifteen tutors have worked with twenty-seven Internationals. Because the literacy program is becoming better known in our churches, schools and community, more requests for tutors are probable this Fall. The needs are great. (Do you know that there are over 300 Internationals in High Point and approximately 30,000 functional non-readers in Guilford County?)

Won't you consider this ministry as you seek the best use of your time in your service to God?

Thelma Bollinger

EMERGENCY CARE HOME REPORT

Since the opening of the home in June of 1980, there has been an ever growing support from the churches and the community for the continuing operation of the home. The W.M.U. has led the way with the monthly sponsorship by individual churches and from this, the cooperation and help has continued to grow. It has been this help and cooperation that has given us at the home an opportunity to help even more boys and girls. Since the opening of the home, we have given service to 72 boys and girls and the need for services keeps growing. There has been, since the first of January this year, a total of 110 requests for information and services. These requests have involved 126 boys and girls. Even though we have given a total of 367 days of service to 72 children, there still remains a large number of boys and girls who need our help. Please pray that in the years to come, we are able to serve a greater number of boys and girls.

Mary and I came to High Point in March of this year as Paul and Lisa went to Cameron to work with the Camping Program of The Baptist Children's Homes. It has been heartwarming to the two of us to see this continuing cooperation and prayers that continue to flow in a never-ending supply from people who really care about others. It will be this love and care that will help our home continue to grow as a haven for boys and girls in need of temporary care.

May God truly bless each and everyone,

Mary and John Small

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N.C.REPORT

All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the Thomasville Family Services Center. These services include: Group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development, counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

In the Thomasville area, we are particularly pleased with our Foster Home program and its potential. Foster care provides "one on one" care to certain children, This program has grown and we look forward to being able to serve more children as good Christian people respond to this special ministry by becoming foster parents.

Cameron Home, which provides therapeutic camping for boys from all across the State, has shown steady growth since its beginning in December of 1980. The program is now operating with three groups of 10 boys each. This is a highly specialized program of "friendship therapy" in a small group setting surrounded with nature's incentives for achievement and learning.

Members of the Mills Home Alumni are in the midst of renovating the oldest standing child care building in North Carolina. The Mitchell House was build in 1885 and will soon house a museum which will help us to know "how it was."

Mills Home is at the hub of what we are doing in the Thomasville Area under the capable leadership of newly appointed Resident Director and Associate, Gene and Mary Alice Wilson.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

Larry W. Sawyer and members of the Thomasville Area Family services staff are ready to serve those who turn to us for help.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by shortfalls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Christian Action League is grateful to God for the opportunities that He has provided in the past year to have a BOLD witness concerning current moral and ethical matters.

I. PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON DRUNK DRIVING: The League was involved in the initial request to President Ronald Reagan concerning the naming of a Presidential Commission to study ways to reduce the needless slaughter of 26,000 people annually upon our highways due to drinking drivers. He responded to this request and named 26 prominent Americans who will look at the Drinking and Driving problem on a national basis and will make recommendations to the states in ways to deal with this carnage.

II. GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS: When the idea of a Presidential Commission on Drunk Drivers became certain, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. to name a N.C. Task Force on Drunken Drivers in order to study this growing problem from our state's perspective and explore ways to remove that irresponsible element from our highways who insist on drinking and driving. The Governor accepted this recommendation and named a panel of outstanding citizens to conduct public hearings throughout our state and seek solutions to this growing problem. Public Hearings were held in Raleigh, Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville, and Wilmington.

The League promoted attendance at these hearings and enlisted speakers who made pertinent recommendations or shared personal tragedies due to drinking drivers.

The Task Force will submit its recommendations to the governor. These will be compiled into the Governor's Crime Commission's legislative program for the 1983 session of the General Assembly.

III. STATE-WIDE CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY: This historic event was held in Greensboro on March 30, 1982, when foremost national authorities were brought to our state to explore ways that we can rid North Carolina of the reputation of being the nation's "smut" capitol. Due to the loop-holes that now exist in our obscenity laws, our state has more X-rated theaters and "adult" book stores (sex shops) per capita than any other state.

The conference attracted some 500 participants and about 100 were law enforcement personnel.

As a result of this highly successful conference, six Regional Conferences on Obscenity and Decency will be held in Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Raleigh, Greenville, and Wilmington between September 15 and October 15, 1982. Specific information on these conferences can be obtained from the League's publication, TOMORROW. If you are not receiving it, a one-year complimentary subscription can be obtained by writing: CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, NC 27602.

IV. SUCCESSFUL REFERENDUMS: The League rejoices in several significant victories during the past year. Pro-liquor-beer-wine forces were defeated in these places: Cabarrus County, Union County, Arlington (Yadkin County), Jonesville (Yadkin County), Wilson (Wilson County), Forest City (Rutherford County), Oakboro (Stanly County), Stoneville (Rockingham County), Boone (Watuga County), Lenoir (Caldwell County), East Bend (Yadkin County), High Shoals (Gaston County), and Manteo (Dare County).

The Christian Action League is also grateful for prayer and financial support of the churches of this association. Through the N.C. Mission Offering, the League will receive $22,000 this year which is 19% of our budget. The remainder of our operating expense comes from churches that have us in their budgets or through personal contributions. Without your continued support, we will not be able to remain on the cutting edge of moral and ethical issues that confront us.

May we always remember: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing."

Thomas M. Freeman, President
Christian Action League of N.C., Inc.

MINISTERS' WIVES

The Minister's Wives Organization of CBA meets throughout the year to provide fellowship among the wives of those who serve in staff positions in churches of our association.

Some of our activities this past year included:
Salad Suppers
Christmas Crafts
Christmas Dinner for husbands and wives
Fun times through "white elephant" exchanges
The CBA WMU Appreciation Dinner
A study on "The Minister's Wife" led by Mrs. Sara Parker, wife of the pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in Greensboro, NC.

Our year ended with a BBQ Supper held at Brentwood Baptist Church on May 31, 1982. Over 60 ministers and wives attended this fun-filled evening of food, music and a lot of laughter.

We feel that this organization is helpful to ministers' wives and meets a unique need in sharing with others who seek to serve the Lord as a helper to a minister of the Gospel of Christ. All wives of staff workers in our association are invited to be a part of this fellowship group. Martha Senter will serve as our president for 1982-83.

Jackie Miller, President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Captial Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident homes. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totalling $516,804.00, provided 57% of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we belive that you will provide!

William A. Poole
Executive Director

S.A.F.E.

Although S.A.F.E. (Singles Affiliated for Fellowship and Encouragement) is a non-denominational Club and is not sponsored by any specific church, it is a recognized ministry of the Central Baptist Association. S.A.F.E. was started in April of 1979 by a few concerned people who felt there was a need for a program of some type for Christian singles.

The purpose of S.A.F.E. is to help promote Christian fellowship and growth among single adults. S.A.F.E. is a club where we attempt to give encouragement and assistance in dealing with the problems, needs, and goals of single adults.

In holding weekly meetings on Tuesday evenings at 7:30 P.M. at the Central Associational Office, we try to provide a learning, sharing, and social experience and reach out with Christian love.

Our programs vary from interesting speakers to programs where everyone can participate. Many of our speakers have come from the Baptist Children's Homes (Mill's Home) in Thomasville. On weekends, the club plans activities which sometimes involves children of the singles such as cook-outs, bowling and putt-putt.

The average attendance has been approximately 25 at the weekly meetings and 10-15 on week-ends. To join S.A.F.E. all a person has to do is pay $1.00 a month and be active in the club.

The club would like to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for the prayer support of the CBA and also the help we receive from J.D. and Donice Harrod and also Fred and Martha Senter.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joan Miller, President

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

W.W. Robbins presented the following resolutions which were adopted by the association:

PRAYER IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

WHEREAS, the proper place of religion in public schools continues to be the subject of confusion among U.S. citizens, including our own Baptist people;

AND WHEREAS Congress continues to be pressured to act favorably on a proposed constitutional amendment calling for prayer in public schools;

AND WHEREAS Congress is likewise under severe pressure to pass bills seeking to remove challenges to state laws or local regulations returning prayer to public schools from the jurisdiction of federal courts;

AND WHEREAS the Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs has consistently supported the U.S. Supreme Court's historic 1962 and 1963 decisions striking down state-mandated prayer and Bible reading in public schools;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Baptist Joint Committee reaffirm its support of the Supreme Court's decisions;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Baptist Joint Committee reassert its opposition to any and all proposed constitutional amendments which, under the guise of fostering "voluntary" prayer in public schools, would in fact undermine those decisions;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Baptist Joint Committee oppose unalterably any and all legislative efforts to remove from federal court jurisdiction laws dealing with prayer in public schools;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we recommit the Baptist Joint Committee to exercise a leadership role in the effort to defeat constitutional amendments and jurisdictional bills dealing with prayer in public schools in Congress while at the same time asking Baptist leaders across the country to join us in seeking the defeat of such measures by communicating their opposition to members of the U.S. Senate and House of Representatives;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we call upon our denominational leaders to undertake a renewed effort to provide information to our Baptist people about the constitutionally appropriate place of religion in public schools and to educate our people about the dangers of any form of coerced religious exercises in said schools; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we seek the widest possible distribution of the newly reprinted pamphlet, "Religion in the Public School Classroom" as one means of attaining the above-stated objective. Now

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Baptist Association endorse this resolution of the Baptist Joint Committee and pledge our support to their effort.

Adopted March 2, 1982 by The Baptist Joint Committee.

TUITION TAX CREDITS

WHEREAS legislation calling for tuition tax credits for aid to parochial schools

--Violates the constitutional priciple of church-state separation;

--Threatens the public schools with two separate but unequal tax-supported systems of education;

--Contradicts current budget cuts by favoring yet another government giveaway, expensive and inflationary;

--Continues a national policy against the poor by providing one more form of welfare for the well-off;

--Ignites interreligious strife; and

--Endangers religious liberty;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Baptist Association, meeting in session on September 13, 1982, express strong opposition to any and all proposed legislation providing for tuition tax credits for parents who send their children to parochial schools; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Clerk of the Association convey this resolution of opposition to our two United States Senators and to our Congressmen.

OAK VIEW: Ed Echerd, Johnny Scott, Mrs. Doris Burton

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Virginia Williams, Mrs. Vera Lambeth, Mrs. B.H. Webb, Gilbert Auman, Mrs. Earlene Whitt

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Norman Ingram, Mrs. Jessie Summey, L.G. Hicks, Mrs. Nellie Snyder, J.C. Borland

SOUTHSIDE: Mrs. L.G. Crawford, Mrs. Lillie Fish, Mrs. Laura Upton, Mrs. Elva Lowe, C.L. Vinson, Herman Graham

TRINITY: Mrs. Ben Jordan, Mrs. Ollie Wade, Walter Welborn, Gaylord Stinson

WESTCHESTER: Mrs. Grace Jeffries, C.E. Joyner, Eugene Hubert, Mrs. Buren Bragg, Jim Rollins, Bob McGowan, Selma Biddy, Mrs. W.K. Wall, Mrs. Lillie Cook, Tom Lamar, Mrs. Gladys Teague

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12.956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15.638
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford					
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford					
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford					
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford					
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth					
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford					
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15,655
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford					
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	16,063
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph					
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	15,095
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford					
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32	15,158
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph					
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,291
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford					
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,270
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph					
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31	14,914
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford					
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31	14,865
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph					
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31	14,842
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford					
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,896
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford					
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,781
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford					

STATISTICAL REPORTS

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions J. D. HARROD

Address P.O. Box 1922, City HIGH POINT State NC Zip 27261

Location: 1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ALBERTSON ROAD	NO PASTOR	GUILFORD	1948	9	X		1	0	12	87	294	381	0	1	---	400,000	0
ALLEN JAY	MAX G. REECE, 200 RANCH DR., HP NC 27263	GUILFORD	1934		X		7	16	23	430	109	539	1	1	56,400	605,000	21,040
ARCHDALE FIRST	TOM LANGSTON, JR., 501 JULIAN AVE., HP NC 27263	RANDOLPH	1947	4	X		21	31	3	455	46	501	6	1	64,000	440,000	37,037
BETHEL	JOHN HILL, RT. 7, BOX 339A, HP NC 27263	GUILFORD	1973	7	X		8	8	58	76	10	86	0	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	CHARLIE MONK, JR., 1309 WORTH ST., HP NC 27260	GUILFORD	1938	9	X		2	7	10	453	41	494	1	2	40,000	460,000	0
CLOVERDALE	MOYER P BEASLEY, RT. 1, BOX 112, SOPHIA NC 27350	GUILFORD	1957	9	X		0	3	2	18	2	23	1	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	B. R. HIATT, 1508 BEAUCREST AVE., HP, NC 27260	GUILFORD	1946	9	X		9	7	15	359	134	493	0	1	85,000	600,000	155,692
EMERYWOOD	HAROLD C. WARLICK, JR.,1300 COUNTRY CLUB, HP NC	GUILFORD	1956	9	X		7	12	42	548	199	747	4	4	70,000	1,500,000	0
ENGLISH ROAD	ALFRED H. SENTER, 801 SUNSET DR., HP, NC 27262	GUILFORD	1913	9	X		19	12	14	509	195	704	0	2	65,000	515,000	17,162
FAIRMONT PARK	JERRY BENFIELD, 3001 ENGLISH RD., HP 27260	GUILFORD	1940	9	X		6	6	6	285	16	301	0	2	85,000	390,000	0
FRIENDLY	NO PASTOR	GUILFORD	1943	9	X		3	7	1	208	0	208	0	0	0	175,000	62,000
GARRELL STREET	NO PASTOR	RANDOLPH	1967	0	X		1	2	24	269	0	269	0	0	0	100,000	3,328
GREEN STREET	T. MARSHALL COLLINS, P.O. BOX 2443, HP, NC 27261	GUILFORD	1897	8	X		34	30	286	1969	295	2264	5	14	0	1,818,500	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	L. LAMAR KING, 3100 COVEWOOD, HP, NC 27260	GUILFORD	1825	8	X		9	26	26	916	515	1431	6	3	0	2,215,000	0
HILLCREST	STEVE PEGRAM, 9847 MCNEIL RD, KERNERSVILLE NC27234	FORSYTH	1961	1	X		6	4	23	267	50	317	0	0	35,000	250,000	4,138
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	JAMES H. MEDLIN, 1510 COVENTRY RD., HP, NC 27260	GUILFORD	1928	6	X		1	13	9	390	73	463	1	0	40,000	325,500	1,380
HILLSVILLE	JOE LEACH, RT. 1, BOX 333, SOPHIA, NC 27350	RANDOLPH	1966	1	X		6	1	3	85	0	85	0	0	55,000	110,000	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	W. ROBERT GLASGOW, P.O. BOX 788, JAMESTOWN NC27282	GUILFORD	1954	3	X		11	17	14	395	58	453	1	1		910,000	327,000
JEWEL	JIMMY D. HINSON, 504 E. LEXINGTON AVE., HP NC 27262	GUILFORD	1941	0	X		0	4	3	199	33	232	0	0	---	100,000	---
LEXINGTON AVENUE	KEITHEN TUCKER, 620 E. LEXINGTON AVE., HP, NC27262	GUILFORD	1929	9	X		6	9	25	711	23	734	0	1	59,500	650,000	41,184
OAK GROVE	ELLWOOD FAIRCLOTH, 113 DONVIC DR., HP, NC 27260	GUILFORD	1917	4	X		8	4	1	226	0	226	12	0	--	70,000	----
OAK VIEW	KENNETH A. MILLER, 800 SHAMROCK RD, HP, NC 27260	GUILFORD	1958	0	X		24	52	44	836	131	970	6	10	0	1,000,000	20,000
PARKWOOD	NO REPORT	-----	----														
PILOT VIEW	BYNUM ORR, RT. 5, BOX 315A, HP, NC 27263	RANDOLPH	1941	9	X		7	10	19	555	0	555	0	3	75,000	400,000	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	DAN W. ABERNATHY, 712 KNIGHTDALE AVE, HP, NC 27263	GUILFORD	1952	9	X		5	13	5	458	48	506	1	0	55,000	427,000	0
SOUTHSIDE	FRED REECE, 909 WIMBLEDON PL., HP, NC 27260	GUILFORD	1914	9	X		19	12	28	361	149	510	12	6	82,000	675,000	35,230
TRINDALE	STANLEY EAROMIRSKI, P.O. BOX 4233, ARCHDALE 27263	RANDOLPH	1964	1	X		5	9	51	110	0	110	0	1	0	200,000	0
TRINITY	ELLIOT B. STEWART, P.O. BOX 55, TRINITY NC 27370	RANDOLPH	1924	7	X		10	21	20	338	167	505	0	0	45,000	650,000	154,000
WESTCHESTER	YATES WILKINSON, 1903 GREENSTONE PL.,HP, NC 27260	GUILFORD	1908	6	X		16	22	36	584	90	674	0	1	0	1,000,000	335,990
MISSIONS:	(KOREAN CHURCH - NO REPORT)																
TOTALS							251	358	803	12,097	2,678	14,781	57	54	921,900	15,896,000	1,245,181

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1982
(Month & Day)

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director YATES WILKINSON

Address P.O. Box 5126 City HIGH POINT State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 27262

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enrolled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
ALBERTSON ROAD	WILBURN GRAVELY, 2308 VAN BUREN, HP,27260	3	5	9	12	0	8	12	27	0	0	8	8	92	61	0	92	0	41	0	0
ALLEN JAY	CARSON HILL, RT. 3, BOX 249, HP 27263	0	41	34	22	8	32	61	64	0	0	10	0	272	173	0	272	6	189	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	WAYNE LOHR, 3510 GARRELL ST., HP 27263	0	28	22	37	19	26	73	26	0	0	4	0	235	128	0	235	0	142	0	0
BETHEL	C. W. LEONARD, JR., RT. 2, BOX 285, SOPHIA	4	5	9	19	0	0	13	36	0	0	2	0	88	61	0	88	0	68	0	0
BRENTWOOD	RAY ANDERSON, 100 BRANTLEY CIRCLE, HP 27262	0	18	14	26	0	11	59	28	0	0	4	0	160	90	0	160	8	89	0	29
CLOVERDALE	LUCILLE BARKER, 415 ACADEMY ST., HP 27260	0	1	4	2	1	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	21	21	0	21	0	27	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	DEBBIE LANDRETH, 1912 MIDDLEWOOD CT., HP 27260	0	31	23	32	14	41	29	59	0	0	3	33	265	162	0	0	0	105	17	17
EMERYWOOD	RON YOUNG, 1116 MERRY HILLS DR., HP 27260	0	42	46	59	25	56	136	25	0	0	8	0	397	201	0	397	0	67	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	BILL HAYWORTH, 1700 EUGENE ST., HP 27260	3	1	51	48	18	16	85	92	0	0	4	0	318	193	12	330	7	125	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	ROGER MEREDITH, 2010-J STONEY BROOK, HP	0	13	19	13	13	13	48	23	0	0	3	0	150	100	0	150	0	59	0	0
FRIENDLY	JIM KENDRICK, 410 E. PEACHTREE DR., HP 27260	0	3	7	25	0	15	16	24	0	0	0	0	90	65	0	90	0	68	0	0
GARRELL STREET	GARLAND KNIGHT, 713 BAKER RD., HP 27263	0	7	2	16	6	10	24	7	0	0	4	0	76	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	HERBERT EDWARDS, 624 SHADYBROOK ROAD, HP 27260	2	87	119	151	78	52	324	268	0	48	18	165	1312	723	0	1312	30	199	63	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	JERRY MALLARD, 4114 OAK HOLLOW DR., HP 27260	0	42	104	93	75	38	158	261	0	32	10	0	813	340	813	0	168	150	26	93
HILLCREST	HARRY CLINE, 9230 PAYNE RD, KERNERSVILLE 27284	0	18	18	3	0	13	11	28	0	0	3	35	134	103	0	134	0	103	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	GERALD BYRD, RT. 4, THOMASVILLE, NC 27360	0	17	14	24	0	21	46	34	0	0	10	0	166	105	0	166	0	51	0	0
HILLSVILLE	CHARLIE HILL, RT. 1, BOX 264, SOPHIA 27350	0	2	11	23	1	6	35	2	0	0	2	0	92	50	0	92	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	NO DIRECTOR	0	24	46	40	19	28	67	36	0	0	3	0	263	135	0	0	0	104	0	0
JEWEL	CECIL SNYDER, 528 PLAYER DR., HP 27260	3	6	12	7	15	11	14	19	0	10	3	0	100	42	0	100	0	102	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	BOBBY GULLEDGE, 3718 ROLLING RD., HP 27262	0	34	38	44	29	48	90	64	0	0	5	0	352	196	0	0	0	196	0	0
OAK GROVE	GLENN MEREDITH, RT. 1, JAMESTOWN, 27282	0	20	15	13	9	30	20	30	0	0	0	0	137	102	0	137	0	82	0	0
OAK VIEW	ROGER PUCKETT, 1906 HUNTERWOODS DR., HP 27260	0	74	99	94	54	55	238	28	0	14	5	10	671	358	0	0	0	233	0	0
PARKWOOD	NO REPORT																				
PILOT VIEW	BOB EANES, RT. 3, BOX 182, TVILLE 27360	0	30	14	52	8	9	65	28	0	8	5	0	219	139	0	219	0	75	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	BOBBY BEANE, RT. 1, BOX 359, SOPHIA 27350	0	23	43	43	25	31	70	72	0	7	4	0	318	178	0	0	0	114	0	30
SOUTHSIDE	DAVID NANCE, RT. 3, BOX 424, THOMASVILLE 27360	0	13	20	22	15	34	54	57	12	12	6	0	245	157	0	0	0	104	0	0
TRINDALE	BUDDY USSERY, 143 FRAZIER ST., HP 27263	0	18	14	22	7	10	27	20	0	0	4	0	122	88	0	0	0	68	0	0
TRINITY	CHARLES ALLEN, RT. 3, BOX 39, TRINITY 27270	6	25	33	57	42	24	90	26	8	18	15	0	344	158	0	344	2	136	48	0
WESTCHESTER	NO DIRECTOR	3	32	56	93	60	75	144	117	0	0	6	6	592	242	0	0	0	123	0	0
MISSIONS:	(KOREAN CHURCH - NO REPORT)																				
TOTALS		24	660	906	1102	541	786	2009	1511	20	149	149	257	8044	4416	825	4339	221	2811	154	169

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director MARSHALL COLLINS

Address P.O. Box 2443, City HIGH POINT State NC Zip 27261

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 **Total Church Training enrolment**	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
ALBERTSON ROAD	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ALLEN JAY	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ARCHDALE FIRST	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	55	0	0	61	N
BETHEL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BRENTWOOD	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CLOVERDALE	LOUISE COLE	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N
CONRAD MEMORIAL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
EMERYWOOD	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N
ENGLISH ROAD	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
FAIRMONT PARK	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FRIENDLY	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
GARRELL STREET	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GREEN STREET	RAY MILES, RT. 4, BOX 561, TRINITY 27370	7	13	30	45	20	22	1	50	427	5	0	640	Y
HIGH POINT FIRST	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HILLCREST	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	VENA MEDLIN, 1510 COVENTRY RD, HP 27260	0	0	16	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	39	N
HILLSVILLE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
JAMESTOWN FIRST	NO DIRECTOR	0	6	14	13	0	0	0	0	70	2	0	105	N
JEWEL	EARL COX, RT. 3, BOX 596B, TRINITY 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LEXINGTON AVENUE	MICHAEL CRANFORD, P.O. BOX 6, HP 27261	14	12	11	65	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	131	N
OAK GROVE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
OAK VIEW	TERRY REDDICK, RT. 5, BOX 491B, HP 27263	11	15	48	15	18	0	0	11	0	4	0	122	Y
PARKWOOD														
PILOT VIEW	JULIAN MCDOWELL, 2218 W. LEXINGTON AVE., HP 27260	0	3	8	50	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	N
REAVIS MEMORIAL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
SOUTHSIDE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TRINDALE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	N
TRINITY	ROY STATON, 285 YOUNG PL., HP 27260	4	10	26	0	18	0	0	0	45	3	0	106	N
WESTCHESTER	TROY BROOKS, 1618 MERRIMON PL. HP 27260	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21	N
MISSIONS:	(KOREAN CHURCH - NO REPORT)													
TOTALS:		36	59	188	238	56	28	1	106	622	23	0	1377	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1982 (Month & Day)

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director GENE BOATWRIGHT

Address P.O. BOX 5126 City HIGH POINT, State NC Zip 27262

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	89 Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensembles enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	98 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
ALBERTSON ROAD	NANCY BRYANT, RT. 5, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	26	14
ALLEN JAY	RONNIE BROWN, RT. 1, BOX 457C, SOPHIA 27350	0	10	10	8	33	0	10	0	3	0	74	55
ARCHDALE FIRST	JACK THOMAS, 4028 KNOLLWOOD DR., 27263	10	11	0	12	26	0	3	0	6	0	68	35
BETHEL	GLENN D. COX, RT. 7, BOX 353, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	25
BRENTWOOD	REX FLYNT, 2104 LOWE AVE., HP 27260	0	0	0	14	26	0	0	3	3	0	46	33
CLOVERDALE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2
CONRAD MEMORIAL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
EMERYWOOD	RICHARD CHALK, 1300 COUNTRY CLUB DR., HP 27260	13	12	15	17	22	36	0	7	2	0	124	105
ENGLISH ROAD	SONJA M. TOMLINSON 3324 ROCKINGHAM RD., HP 27260	0	15	15	20	33	12	0	0	2	0	97	80
FAIRMONT PARK	BETTY HILTON, RT. 6, BOX 190, THOMASVILLE 27360	1	2	3	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
FRIENDLY	GRAYSON KING, 156 APOLLO CIR., HP 27263	0	4	6	10	15	0	4	3	0	0	42	25
GARRELL STREET	C. DAN BROWN, 3207 WOODVIEW ST., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	MARION BOLING, P.O. BOX 2443, HP 27261	12	25	30	40	42	12	18	6	12	0	197	150
HIGH POINT FIRST	BRUCE HARTGROVE, 206 W. PARKWAY, HP 27260	10	16	24	24	40	33	30	0	18	0	195	173
HILLCREST	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	0	0	31	11
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	BRUCE SECHREST, P.O. BOX 233, HP 27260	8	3	0	0	30	0	7	0	4	0	52	38
HILLSVILLE	MARY CLIFTON, RT. 1, BOX 387, SOPHIA 27350	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
JAMESTOWN FIRST	LEE MABE, 309 MCIVER ST., APT.2, GREENSBORO 27403	0	8	8	4	28	0	7	4	6	0	65	25
JEWEL	RONNIE PREVATTE, RT. 3, BOX 690, HP 27263	0	0	4	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	24	12
LEXINGTON AVENUE	R. MICHAEL JONES, 620 E. LEXINGTON AVE., HP 27262	6	4	8	0	35	0	8	0	3	0	64	42
OAK GROVE	MYRTLE JENNINGS, 628 S. ELM ST., HP 27260	5	9	4	0	25	0	1	0	2	0	46	42
OAK VIEW	JOHN GWALTNEY, 504 HORNEYTOWN RD., HP 27260	18	18	19	51	70	0	42	28	10	0	256	182
PARKWOOD	NO REPORT												
PILOT VIEW	WARD OSTRANDER, 108 BUENA VISTA, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
REAVIS MEMORIAL	ROBBIN J. KING, 2700 BELMONT DRIVE, HP 27263	10	12	18	27	36	0	12	0	3	0	118	78
SOUTHSIDE	RUTH LEE, 205 KENVIEW DR., ARCHDALE 27263	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	5	0	33	21
TRINDALE	BOBBY HODGES, 315 AVERY AVE., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	28	0	5	0	4	0	37	22
TRINITY	DELORES BRAWLEY, P.O. BOX 218, TRINITY 27370	0	4	3	15	32	0	0	0	6	0	60	45
WESTCHESTER	GENE BOATWRIGHT, P.O. BOX 5126, HP 27262	12	22	21	43	61	0	14	0	8	0	181	132
MISSIONS:	(KOREAN CHURCH - NO REPORT)												
TOTALS		105	175	188	239	761	93	156	51	118	0	1948	1411

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER (Month & Day) 1982

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director SARALYNN COLLINS

Address 940 NOTTINGHAM RD., City HIGH POINT State NC Zip 27260

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
ALBERTSON ROAD	MOZELLE KNOX, P.O. BOX 4122, HIGH POINT 27261	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	4	0	20
ALLEN JAY	VICKIE ADCOCK, 114 RENOLA DR., HP 27263	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	8	20	5	0	30	6	0	69
ARCHDALE FIRST	WANDA AUSTIN, P.O. BOX 1435, HP 27263	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	13	6	0	0	20	7	0	46
BETHEL	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
BRENTWOOD	BETTY ANDERSON, 106 BRANTLEY CIRCLE, HP 27262	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9
CLOVERDALE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	NO DIRECTOR	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	21	5	3	0	17	4	0	50
EMERYWOOD	MARGARET GODSHALL, BOX 78, JAMESTOWN, 27282	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	15	7	0	0	60	15	0	97
ENGLISH ROAD	CELIA FRYER, 2105 BALTIMORE ST, HP 27260	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	24	12	4	21	4	0	74
FAIRMONT PARK	LOUISE JENKINS, 312 WARD ST., THOMASVILLE 27370	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	7	11	4	25	7	0	61
FRIENDLY	ELIZABETH SECHREST, RT. 7, BOX 965B, GREENSBORO 274C7	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	12	3	0	25
GARRELL STREET	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	JOYCE MCCLAIN, 916 OLD WINSTON RD., HP 27260	1	2	0	1	11	2	17	12	25	0	11	157	8	16	229
HIGH POINT FIRST	MRS. J. DENNIS YOUNG, 1320 ROBIN HOOD RD, HP 27260	3	3	3	3	14	0	26	18	30	19	36	251	20	0	374
HILLCREST	MRS. PAT GRIFFIN, 2715 HWY. 66 S., KERNERSVILLE 27284	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	6	11	0	0	14	1	0	32
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	MARGARET TUCKER, 1715 CHESTNUT ST., HP 27260	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	8	0	8	0	28	7	0	51
HILLSVILLE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	MRS. G. C. LOFLIN, JR., GREENSBORO 27407	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	15	3	8	23	6	0	60
JEWEL	SHIRLEY KENNEDY, 501 BALFOUR DR., HP 27263	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	2	5	2	0	10	1	0	20
LEXINGTON AVENUE	JEAN BOWMAN, 1118 BRIDGES, HP 27262	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	9	7	4	7	26	1	5	59
OAK GROVE	NO DIRECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	LINDA SHELTON, 3016 WELLINGFORD DR., HP 27260	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	15	10	0	15	1	0	51
PARKWOOD	NO REPORT															
PILOT VIEW	BETTY ORR, RT. 1, BOX 315A HP 27263	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	0	0	20	3	0	33
REAVIS MEMORIAL	PEGGY ABERNATHY, 712 KNIGHTDALE AVE., HP 27263	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	12	12	0	0	20	1	0	45
SOUTHSIDE	JOYCE MCDOWELL, 2403½ DANE AVE., HP 27263	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	5	10	23	2	0	48
TRINDALE	FLORENCE HILL, ARCHDALE RD, ARCHDALE 27263	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	9	2	0	19
TRINITY	NO DIRECTOR	1	1	1	0	1	1	4	3	8	8	0	42	7	0	68
WESTCHESTER	LELA LEDWELL, 215 W. LEXINGTON AVE., HP 27262	1	2	1	0	0	1	5	9	10	14	0	20	5	0	58
MISSIONS:	(KOREAN CHURCH - NO REPORT)															
TOTALS		21	26	16	9	47	11	124	181	229	112	70	873	123	21	1615

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING September 30 1982
(Month & Day)

Association Central

State North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director Edwin Shufelt

Address Rt. 1, Box 564A City High Point State NC Zip 27260

Churches	Brotherhood Directors & Addresses (Include Zip Code)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albertson Road	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay	Kenneth Reaves, Rt. 5, Box 470, HP 27263	9	4	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	35
Archdale First	Gene Bullard, 521 Julian Ave., HP 27263	10	0	2	0	8	0	0	2	0	22
Bethel	Dillard W. Cox, Rt. 7, Box 352, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Brentwood	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	No Director	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Emerywood	Dr. John Bridgers, Rt. 6, Box 112, HP 27260	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	31
English Road	Larry Patterson, Rt. 4, Box 244, Trinity 27370	10	15	1	0	28	0	0	0	0	54
Fairmont Park	Ernest Shuskey, 1204 Burton St., HP 27260	8	4	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	35
Friendly	William Howington, 4205 Barrette Dr., Archdale 27263	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	12	33
Garrell Street	Ralph W. Jones, Rt. 7, Cox Court, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Steve Jacobs, 699 Joyce Circle, HP 27260	27	0	5	45	0	0	1	1	0	79
High Point First	John H. Chastain, 1416 Johnson St., HP 27262	20	12	5	35	0	0	0	3	10	85
Hillcrest	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	Randall Saunders, 3712 Rolling Rd, HP 27260	5	6	1	33	0	0	0	1	0	46
Hillsville	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown First	Jim Hill, 5006 Huntmaster Trail, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	1	0	50
Jewel	Floyd Dawkins, Rt. 4, Box 394A, Trinity 27370	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
Lexington Avenue	Rick Hutchins, Rt. 2, Box 591, HP 27260	5	0	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	42
Oak Grove	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	J. O. Morris, 3801 Brairwood Dr., HP 27260	15	12	3	40	0	0	0	1	0	71
Parkwood	No Report										
Pilot View	Vernon Marshburn, 605 Manley St., HP 27260	6	6	3	0	0	10	0	3	0	28
Reavis Memorial	Troy Hunt, 807 Graylynn Dr., HP 27263	20	0	5	25	0	0	3	1	0	54
Southside	Bill Bean, Rt. 4, Box 328A, HP 27263	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	20	28
Trindale	No Director	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Richard Hanes, Rt. 3, Box 81, Trinity 27370	9	4	5	41	0	0	0	2	0	61
Westchester	Jack Harp, Rt. 1, Box 281, HP 27260	10	8	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	46
Missions:	(Korean Church - No Report)										
Totals		177	78	51	344	95	10	4	24	42	827

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer WILFRED EDDINGER

Address 310 E. HOLLYHILL RD, City THOMASVILLE, State NC Zip 27360

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ALBERTSON ROAD	JACK KNOX, P.O. BOX 4122, HP 27260	20	1	1	26,864	1,596	28,460	2,896	31,356	0	21,340	0	0	1,193	11,628	34,161
ALLEN JAY	TALMADGE DUNBAR, RT. 3, BOX 56, TRINITY	100	7	4½	103,638	5,063	108,701	0	108,701	0	32,875	0	11,209	3,887	16,807	64,778
ARCHDALE FIRST	DONNA RUSSELL, RT. 4, BOX 657, TRINITY	128	6	2	67,915	5,109	73,024	399	73,424	0	32,000	0	7,637	3,004	21,791	64,433
BETHEL	LINDA H. FURR, 1505 COX CT., HP 27263	22	-	2	24,778	3,424	28,202	840	29,042	0	13,690	0	0	885	3,007	17,582
BRENTWOOD	RICKY DELAPPE, 2712 ERNEST ST., HP 27263	43	-	1	49,686	300	49,986	0	49,986	0	22,077	0	0	1,059	21,577	44,713
CLOVERDALE	LUCILLE BARKER, 415 ACADEMY ST, HP 27260	-	-	-	6,630	0	6,630	0	6,630	0	3,900	0	0	272	2,664	6,836
CONRAD MEMORIAL	W. G. SWAIM, RT. 1, BOX 500, HP 27260	75	10	6	74,169	57,511	131,680	1,271	132,951	0	33,840	0	40,242	6,914	40,295	121,291
EMERYWOOD	GUY CARR, 804 W. PARKWAY, HP 27262	-	10	-	224,865	17,469	242,333	25,291	267,824	0	101,825	0	0	4,597	-	106,422
ENGLISH ROAD	IRIS HORNER, 225 E. PARKWAY, HP 27262	95	7	3	100,098	6,507	106,605	7,705	114,310	16,000	53,786	9,423	3,306	4,637	10,950	82,102
FAIRMONT PARK	RON CARRICK, RT. 4, BOX 584A, THOMASVILLE	60	5½	7	44,886	3,135	48,021	38,923	86,944	0	23,966	0	0	3,153	20,383	47,502
FRIENDLY	PEGGY COLLINS, RT. 4, BOX 502, TRINITY	25	5	3	31,832	30,152	61,984	3,883	65,867	69,760	9,950	70,281	6,886	1,025	6,041	94,183
GARRELL STREET	ESTELLE JOLLY, RT. 4, HP 27263	35	-	-	30,546	0	30,548	0	30,548	0	14,302	0	5,408	451	7,770	27,931
GREEN STREET	JEFF POU, 210 WILLIFORD CT., HP 27260	-	10	1	506,318	200,560	706,878	38,831	745,709	0	220,215	113,482	0	8,859	112,801	445,457
HIGH POINT FIRST	WOODROE F. HAYWOOD, P.O. BOX 1288, HP 27261	220	19	2	318,133	78,976	397,109	0	397,109	0	165,614	0	5,264	10,798	161,792	343,468
HILLCREST	LESSIE WALSER, 2235HWY 66 S.KERNERSVILLE	22	8	4	46,130	3,962	50,092	0	50,092	0	15,534	1,248	1,248	827	24,804	42,413
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	LLOYD WILLARD, 201 PRINCETON AVE., HP	52	6	3	62,061	9,676	71,737	5,777	77,514	0	22,149	0	1,839	2,860	13,268	40,116
HILLSVILLE	POLLY KENNEDY, RT. 1, BOX 310 SOPHIA27350	25	3	3	20,109	5,681	25,790	0	25,790	2,500	11,444	11,140	1,195	420	4,274	28,473
JAMESTOWN FIRST	BILL TWEEDY, 111 HILLCREST, JAMESTOWN	50	8	3	110,605	25,221	135,826	14,888	150,714	0	49,432	10,148	67,198	4,224	20,555	151,557
JEWEL	BILLY STUTTS, 805 KINGSTON CT., HP 27260	-	5	2	24,564	547	25,111	1,170	26,281	0	9,300	10,323	0	964	13,665	34,252
LEXINGTON AVE.	ARNOLD SPAUGH, 419 MANOR DR., HP 27262	95	7	3	131,544	26,825	158,369	0	158,369	0	42,844	-	26,425	8,825	41,164	119,258
OAK GROVE	ROY PEARCE, RT 1, BOX 808, SOPHIA 27350	38	2	2	33,496	610	34,106	0	34,106	0	25,719	1,200	0	1,600	400	28,819
OAK VIEW	GEORGE HARRIS, 1001 NORSE DR., HP 27260	80	8	3	208,767	80,217	288,984	0	288,984	0	46,132	0	36,400	6,157	98,012	186,881
PARKWOOD	NO REPORT															
PILOT VIEW	RON PARRIS, 805 MIRIAM AVE., HP 27260	93	14	6	81,708	2,993	84,701	0	84,701	0	22,190	2,095	0	2,602	72,324	99,211
REAVIS MEMORIAL	JO ANN SUITS, RT. 7, BOX 296, HP 27263	125	10	4	109,683	7,160	116,843	3,205	120,048	0	38,113	0	2,917	3,471	43,841	88,342
SOUTHSIDE	ROBERT NOOE, 506 BALFOUR DR., HP 27263	110	8	3	79,016	10,791	89,807	189	89,996	900	18,200	0	35,230	2,745	20,337	76,512
TRINDALE	FRANCES TERRELL, 1540 BEAUCREST AVE, HP	25	1	1	44,001	6,420	50,421	5,801	56,221	0	23,195	0	0	1,181	8,370	31,747
TRINITY	JOYCE WORKMAN, P.O. BOX 103, TRINITY	75	5	4	71,970	19,796	91,766	2,580	94,346	0	22,535	0	29,119	3,104	42,785	97,543
WESTCHESTER	JOE ADCOCK, 622 SPRINGFIELD RD, HP 27263	110	10	3	149,406	59,325	208,731	91,772	300,503	0	109,091	0	40,895	6,688	102,604	259,278
MISSIONS:	(KOREAN CHURCH - NO REPORT)															
TOTALS					2,783,420	669,026	3,452,443	245,421	3,698,066	89,160	1,205,258	228,092	322,418	96,502	943,909	2,785,261

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1982

Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk DONICE HARROD,

Address P.O. Box 1922 City HIGH POINT State NC Zip 27261

		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ALBERTSON ROAD	IRENE CALLAHAN, RT. 5, BOX 225, HP 27263	0	0	0	300	300	190	358	1,101	0	38	0	0	100	1,996	2,296
ALLEN JAY	CHERYL POOLE, RT. 4, BOX 995, HP 27263	0	0	0	6,387	4,106	165	702	1,586	0	912	0	0	0	7,471	13,858
ARCHDALE FIRST	JOYCE WHITT, 402 RAND BLVD, ARCHDALE 27263	0	0	0	5,010	1,200	80	805	1,957	0	0	0	0	505	4,547	9,557
BETHEL	BELLE COX, RT. 7, BOX 353, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	991	0	0	743	0	743	0	0	0	2,477	2,477
BRENTWOOD	GLADYS DEZERN, RT. 7, BOX 290, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	488	256	0	467	0	511	256	256	3,188	5,422	5,422
CLOVERDALE	LUCILLE BARKER, 415 ACADEMY ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	200	200
CONRAD MEMORIAL	WANDA JESTER, 200 SKEET CLUB, HP 27260	0	0	0	4,883	2,923	539	748	1,617	0	61	0	0	889	6,777	11,660
EMERYWOOD	JOAN HAGGAI, 3817 BRIARWOOD, HP 27260	0	0	0	35,391	5,600	0	1,182	6,094	57	0	155	121	32,525	44,733	80,124
ENGLISH ROAD	IRIS LOFLIN, 804 CARR ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	6,738	2,900	684	609	2,660	0	0	0	0	340	7,193	13,931
FAIRMONT PARK	ROBIN INMAN, RT. 6, BOX 556, THOMASVILLE 27360	0	0	0	2,500	2,000	650	1,260	1,611	0	25	0	0	0	5,546	8,046
FRIENDLY	REBA KENDRICK, 410 E. PEACHTREE DR., HP 27260	0	0	0	1,200	804	200	200	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,704	2,904
GARRELL STREET	GENEVA BLAKE, 219 PEACHTREE DR., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	306	306
GREEN STREET	MAXINE BRYANT, 3303 WOODVIEW ST., HP 27260	0	35,734	35,734	62,000	7,750	1,610	1,685	10169	0	0	0	0	5,613	26,827	124,561
HIGH POINT FIRST	CECILE ARMENTROUT, 216 MONTLIEU AVE., HP 27260	0	0	0	62,195	7,285	0	2,481	9,651	0	0	0	0	0	19,417	81,612
HILLECREST	SARA WELBORN, 1644 SQUIRE DAVIS RD, KERNERSVILLE	0	0	0	3,414	1,701	343	664	545	0	0	0	0	1,021	4,280	7,694
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	LOIS STEED, 211 WILLIFORD CT., HP 27260	0	0	0	3,188	1,594	638	1,223	2,100	0	0	0	0	1,767	7,322	10,510
HILLSVILLE	LINDA HIGGINS, RT. 2, BOX 259A, TRINITY 27370	0	0	0	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	840
JAMESTOWN FIRST	MARGARET ANGEL, 4508 WILEY DAVIS RD, GREENSBORO	0	0	0	8,331	3,274	1,017	1,526	3,650	0	0	0	0	0	9,467	17,798
JEWEL	BILLY O. STUTTS, 805 KINGSTON CT., HP 27260	0	0	0	500	375	100	60	160	0	0	0	0	200	895	1,395
LEXINGTON AVENUE	GLENDA WARD 701 BELMONT, HP 27263	0	0	0	9,210	3,972	635	1,411	3,100	0	0	0	0	0	9,118	18,328
OAK GROVE	MARION JENKINS, 1126 WAYSIDE ST., HP 27260	0	25,319	25,319	490	0	0	0	490	0	0	0	75	0	565	26,374
OAK VIEW	EVELYN SELLS, RT. 6, BOX 226, HP 27260	0	0	0	16,950	6,300	6,300	1,000	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	14,800	31,750
PARKWOOD	NO REPORT															
PILOT VIEW	ELSIE SANDS, RT. 4, BOX 321, THOMASVILLE, 27370	0	0	0	11,209	4,691	435	801	1,613	0	0	0	0	0	7,560	18,769
REAVIS MEMORIAL	DEBORAH W. HOOD, 3916 FRAZIER RD., GREENSBORO	0	0	0	10,988	4,052	2,053	870	3,878	0	0	0	0	4,969	15,822	26,810
SOUTHSIDE	STELLA FLYNT, 134 ENGLEWOOD DR., HP 27263	0	0	0	6,228	2,336	2,023	867	3,395	0	50	0	0	1,557	10,228	16,456
TRINDALE	LOUISE DOWNING, RT. 2, BOX 175, ASHEBORO 27203	0	0	0	945	1,488	0	141	283	0	72	0	0	744	2,728	3,673
TRINITY	MARY LOU HANES, RT. 3, BOX 81, TRINITY 27370	0	0	0	3,599	2,878	536	697	2,174	0	0	0	0	99	6,385	9,984
WESTCHESTER	SUSAN ODEL, 214 MONTLIEU AVE., HP 27262	0	0	0	15,565	4,809	896	1,985	3,260	0	0	0	0	1,686	12,636	28,201
			61,053	61,053	277,641	74,243	16,200	21,275	67,238	57	2412	411	452	55,534	236,042	575,536

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1982 (Month & Day)

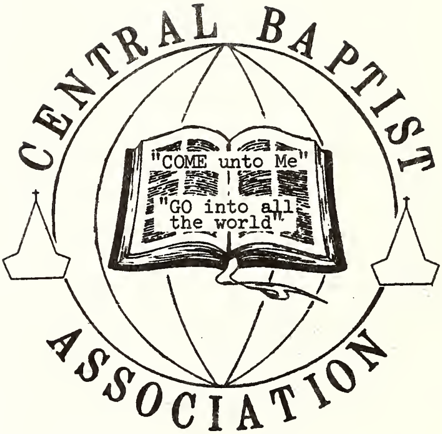
Association CENTRAL

State NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator LAMAR KING

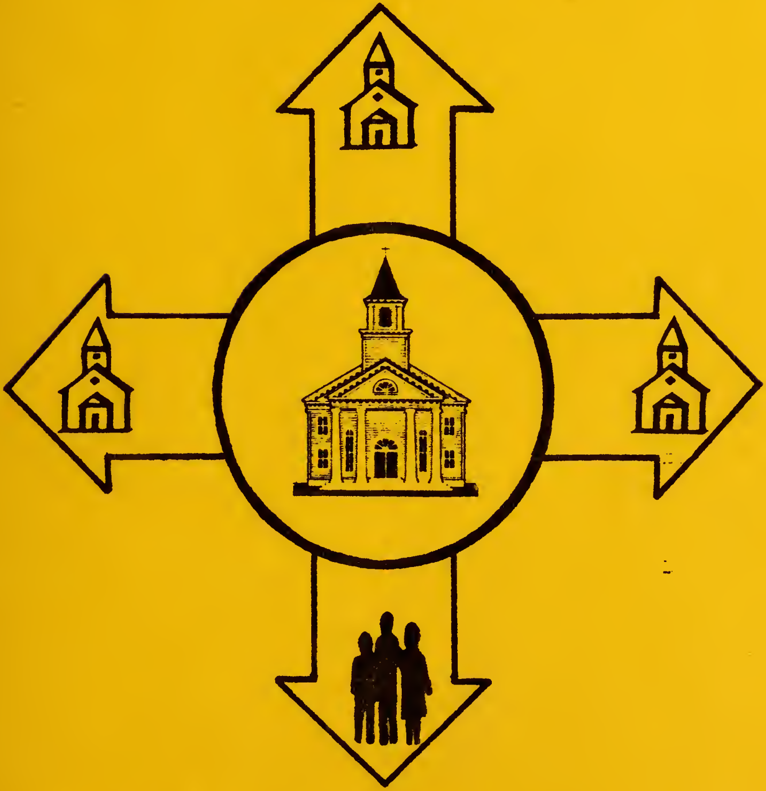
Address 405 N. MAIN STREET City HIGH POINT State NC Zip 27260

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	31 No. other-type missions started during the year	32 No. other-type missions currently operating	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 No. persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Kindergarten enrollment	37 N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	38 Number of revivals	39 Number S S Members not church members	40 No. of college students baptized	41 Deaf Sunday School enrollment	42 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U S	43 No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	44 N= none V= volunteer P paid	45 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	46 Does church have observe plan use etc ? Y- YES N- NO Begin weekly workers meet	47 New Baptist Hymnal '75	48 Begin visitation program	49 History committee	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Seminary degree	52 Christian Literature Day	53 State paper in budget
ALBERTSON ROAD	J.J. WOODARD, 3906 N. MAIN ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	7	8	189	0	N	1	3	0	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ALLEN JAY	LINWOOD JACKSON, RT. 7, BOX 59, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	21	0	503	0	R	2	5	0	0	1	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ARCHDALE FIRST	DON GURLEY, 408 WEDGEWOOD, HP, 27263	0	0	0	0	32	0	805	0	N	1	20	2	0	0	0	Y	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
BETHEL	DILLARD W. COX, RT. 7, BOX 352, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	10	0	50	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRENTWOOD	RAY ANDERSON, 106 BRANTLEY CIRCLE, HP, 27262	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	1	12	0	0	0	0	Y	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CLOVERDALE	NO CHAIRMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CONRAD MEMORIAL	TONY TESTINO, 3317 COLONY DRIVE, JAMESTOWN 27282	0	0	0	0	14	0	424	0	N	2	-	0	0	0	0	N	C	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
EMERYWOOD	MIKE MORRIS, 228-A NORTHPOINT AVE., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
ENGLISH ROAD	RICK WILLARD, P.O. BOX 355, JAMESTOWN, 27282	2	7	0	0	27	0	609	0	N	1	19	0	0	0	3	V	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
FAIRMONT PARK	BOBBY BLAKE, 109 HENDERSON ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	24	0	1260	0	N	2	128	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
FRIENDLY	JIM KENDRICK, 410 E. PEACHTREE, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	10	0	200	0	N	1	8	0	0	0	0	V	C	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GARRELL STREET	RALPH JONES, RT. 7, COX COURT, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	C	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREEN STREET	J. C. MCALLISTER, 1403 WESTCHESTER DR., HP 27260	0	2	0	1	64	12	1685	0	N	2	-	2	15	0	0	V	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
HIGH POINT FIRST	ROBERT A. CULLER, 1423 HEATHCLIFF, HP 27270	0	0	0	0	48	0	4852	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	C	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
HILLCREST	DANIEL RUSSEL, 223 YORKTOWN RD., KERNERSVILLE 27284	0	1	0	0	7	0	664	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	RAYMOND STILES, 2628 INGRAM ROAD, HP 27263	0	0	0	0	23	0	1223	0	N	2	8	0	0	0	0	V	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
HILLSVILLE	HERB KENNEDY, RT. 1, BOX 310, SOPHIA 27350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	1	10	0	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JAMESTOWN FIRST	BILL TWEEDY, 111 CRESTHILL, JAMESTOWN 27284	0	0	0	0	34	0	1526	72	N	2	26	0	0	0	0	V	C	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
JEWEL	MARVIN STUTTS, 2402 DANE ST, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	7	0	60	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	C	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
LEXINGTON AVENUE	TOM PETTY, 496 JAMES RD, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	15	28	1412	0	N	1	6	0	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE	FRANK DILLARD, 804 MARLBORO ST., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	20	0	100	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
OAK VIEW	MACK HARRIS, 101 MERRY HILLS DRIVE, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	63	0	1000	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
PARKWOOD	NO REPORT																									
PILOT VIEW	BARNEY HEATH, RT. 4, 279 BARWOOD TR.) TRINITY 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	801	0	N	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
REAVIS MEMORIAL	BILL WEATHERMAN, 3406 LONGVIEW DR., HP 27263	0	0	0	0	15	0	870	0	N	0	17	0	0	0	1	V	C	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
SOUTHSIDE	ARTHUR HOWARD, RT. 1, BOX 561, HP 27260	0	0	0	0	24	18	867	0	N	2	8	0	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
TRINDALE	DON USSERY, 1018 ROBIN LANE, ARCHDALE 27263	0	0	0	0	7	0	146	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
TRINITY	RICHARD HANES, RT. 3, BOX 81, TRINITY 27370	0	0	0	0	44	6	519	0	N	2	43	0	0	0	0	V	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WESTCHESTER	FRED SMITH, 3435 PINE VALLEY RD., HP 27260	0	0	0	0	18	0	1985	75	N	1	52	3	0	0	0	V	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MISSIONS:	(KOREAN CHURCH - NO REPORT)																									
TOTALS		2	10	0	4	544	72	21,250	147		42	386	7	15	1	4										



Churches Cooperating For
Bible Centered Missions

Central Baptist Association



"GROWING CHURCHES THROUGH REACHING, WINNING & NURTURING PEOPLE"

BOOK OF REPORTS

1982

1982
BOOK OF REPORTS

Central Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

TWENTY-FOURTH
ANNUAL SESSION

MONDAY
SEPTEMBER 13, 1982
HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

TUESDAY
SEPTEMBER 14, 1982
FAIRMONT PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

TABLE of CONTENTS

Program Participants....................................3
Program Proceedings.....................................4
Nominating Committee Report.............................6
Committee on Committees Report..........................7
Proposed Budget for 1982-83.............................8
Evangelism Report.......................................9
Executive Committee Report..............................10
Missions Committee Report...............................12
Church Training Report..................................13
Woman's Missionary Union Report.........................14
Sunday School Report....................................16
Brotherhood Report......................................17
Music Report..18
Seminary Extension Report...............................19
Baptist Student Union Report............................19
Literacy Coordinator Report.............................20
Emergency Care Home Report..............................20
NC Baptist Children's Home Report.......................21
Christian Action League.................................22
Ministers' Wives Report.................................23
NC Baptist Homes for the Aging Report...................24
The Biblical Recorder Report............................25
Prayer Report...26
S.A.F.E. Report...27

PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS

Abernathy, Dan	Reavis Memorial
Adams, Ruth	High Point First
Allgood, J.D.	Grimes Avenue
Angel, Margaret	Jamestown First
Boatwright, Gene	Westchester
Bouldin, Don	Carmel, Charlotte
Crissman, Walter	Green Street
Davis, Helen	Conrad Memorial
Eddinger, Wilfred	Green Street
Funderburk, Ralph	Albertson Road
Glasgow, Robert	Jamestown First
Hill, Marjorie	Emerywood
Hodges, Charles	N.C.Baptist Children's Homes
Medlin, Jim	Hilliard Memorial
Miller, Alfred	Mount Airy First
Orr, Bynum	Pilot View
Privette, Coy	Christian Action League
Puckett, Gene	Biblical Recorder
Reece, Fred	Southside
Robbins, W.W.	Friendly
Senter, Fred	English Road
Shaver, Chan	High Point College
Shufelt, Elizabeth	Oak View
Smith, Gladys	High Point First
Stewart, Elliot	Trinity
Stokes, Henry	Wake Forest University
Tysinger, Mike	Fairmont Park
Wilkinson, Yates	Westchester

THEME: GROWING CHURCHES THROUGH REACHING, WINNING AND NURTURING PEOPLE

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1982
HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session

Presiding - Walter Crissman

Call to Order Walter Crissman

4:30 Welcome Steve Pegram
Hymn - No.59 "This is My Father's World"
Devotional Dan Abernathy

Reports:

Program Committee	Gene Boatwright
Baptist Children's Homes	Charles Hodges
Baptist Homes for the Aging	J.D. Allgood
Christian Life (CAL)	Coy Privette

Recognitions:
Denominational Representatives
New Pastors, Staff Workers and Retirees
CBA Volunteer Workers

Special Music

Annual Sermon Fred Senter
"Growing in Grace" II Peter 3: 14-18

Benediction and Blessing B.R. Hiatt

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session

Presiding - Elizabeth Shufelt

7:00 Hymn 41: "To God Be the Glory"
Devotional Bynum Orr

Reports:

Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
Executive Committee	Donice Harrod
Finance Committee	Elizabeth Shufelt
Missions Committee	Helen Davis
Nominating Committee	Ruth Adams
Evangelism	Jerry Benfield
Baptist Student Union	Chan Shaver
Music	Gene Boatwright

Special Music "It Was His Love" CBA Choir
"Lord of My Life"

Message "Church Growth" Gene Puckett
Editor, Biblical Recorder

Benediction Joe Leach

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1982
Fairmont Park Baptist Church

Afternoon Session		Walter Crissman, Presiding
	Call to Order	Walter Crissman
4:30	Welcome	Jerry Benfield
	Hymn - No. 263 "How Firm A Foundation"	
	Devotional	Jim Medlin
	Reports:	
	Committee on Committees	Bob Glasgow
	Time, Place, Preacher Committee	Fred Reece
	Resolutions Committee	Woodrow Robbins
	Memorials Committee	Margaret Angel
	Christian Higher Education	Henry Stokes
	Seminary Extension	Ralph Funderburk
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Special Music	
	Message	Don Bouldin
	"Churches Growing Through Nurturing People"	
	Benediction and Blessing of Food	Marjorie Hill

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session		Walter Crissman, Presiding
7:00	Hymn - No. 132 "All Hail the Power"	
	Worship Through Music	SonLight Ensemble Westchester
	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Yates Wilkinson
	Church Training	Elliot Stewart
	Brotherhood	Mike Tysinger
	Woman's Missionary Union	Gladys Smith
	Prayer	Marjorie Hill
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Recognition of and Installation of New Officers	J.D. Harrod
	Special Music	Adult Choir, Fairmont Park Director, Betty Hilton
	Message	Al Miller
	"Churches Growing Through Reaching/Winning People"	
	Benediction	Ken Miller
	Adjournment	Lamar King

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

OFFICERS 1982-83

Moderator	Lamar King
Vice Moderator	
Clerk	Donice Harrod
Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

Sunday School	Yates Wilkinson
Church Training	Marshall Collins
Music	Gene Boatwright
Woman's Missionary Union	Saralyn Collins
Brotherhood	Edwin Shufelt
Stewardship	Elizabeth Shufelt
Evangelism	Jimmy Hinson
Seminary Extension	Lawson Allen

Prayer Leader	Ina Chernault
Literacy Coordinator	Thelma Bollinger
Student Activities	Dale Watts
Baptist Homes Representative	J.D. Allgood
Children's Homes Representative	John Small
Trustee (1985)	Walter Crissman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Christian Life Committee
1983: Ed Shufelt
Mike Jones
1984: Max Reece, chm.
Jerry Tuttle
1985: J. Charlie Monk
John Hill

Credentials Committee
1983: Tom Corns, chm.
Elliot Stewart
1984: Harry Cline
Ken Miller
1985: James Clontz
Joe Leach

Committee on Committees
1983: JoAnn Glover
Wilburn Gravely
1984: Andy Anderson, chm.
Ralph Funderburk
1985: Tom Langston
Estelle Puckett

Finance Committee
1983: Bobby Beane
Alan Patterson
1984: Jerry Benfield, chm.
Jo Ellen Godfrey
1985: Ron Bowen
Elizabeth Shufelt

Memorials Committee
1983: Margaret Angel, chm.
1984: Elizabeth Sechrest

Missions Committee
1983: Jack Burton
Bill Shelton
Bill Tweedy
1984: Bob Allen
Betty Orr
Fred Reece
1985: Walter Crissman, chm.
Marjorie Hill
Hazel Young

Nominating Committee
1983: Betty Anderson
George Wallace
1984: Bill Hayworth
R.E. Williams, chm.
1985: Helen Davis
Bob James

Ordination Committee
1983: J.D. Allgood
Marshall Collins, chm.
1984: Tom Langston
Charles Pierce
1985: Bynum Orr
W.W. Robbins

Personnel Committee
1983: Jan Dalton
Woodrow Hill
1984: B.R. Hiatt, chm.
Joe Patterson
1985: Joyce McDowell
Phil Mowery

Program Committee
1983: Doris Meredith
Sharon Muckenfuss
1984: Gene Boatwright, chm.
Fred Brockway
1985: JoAnn Glover
Robbin King

Properties Committee
1983: Romie Collins
1984: Shirley Mowery
1985: Lloyd Williard

Resolutions Committee
1983: Woodrow Robbins, chm.
1984: Gladys Smith
1985: J.D. Allgood

Time, Place, Preacher Com.
1983: Fred Reece, chm.
1984: Fred Senter
1985: Delores Brawley

Media Committee
1983: Kathy Lee
1984: Vena Medlin, chm.

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1982-83

ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
401	Sunday School	$800	
402	Church Training	200	
403	W.M.U.	800	
404	Brotherhood	500	
405	Music	500	
406	Annual Meeting	400	
407	Conferences	500	
408	Media Center	600	
409	Evangelism	500	
410	Christian Life Com.	50	
411	Stewardship	50	
412	Minister's Wives	100	
413	Seminary Extension	800	
414	B.S.U.	300	6,100
SALARIES			
421	Director of Missions	12,791	
422	Secretary	9,828	
423	Extra Sec. Help	600	
424	DOM Housing	4,893	
425	DOM Utilities	2,077	
426	DOM Bonus (Christmas)	240	
427	Secretary Bonus	180	
428	ECH Parents Bonus	100	30,709
FRINGE BENEFITS			
431	DOM Retirement	2,000	
432	DOM Social Security	1,341	
433	DOM Insurance	1,800	5,141
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES			
441	DOM Travel	3,035	
442	DOM Convention	800	
443	Scholarship	200	4,035
OPERATING EXPENSES			
451	Utilities	2,000	
452	Telephone	900	
453	Office Supplies	600	
454	Printing	1,000	
455	Postage	800	
456	Equipment Maintenance	600	
457	CBA Soc.Sec.(Secretary)	671	6,571
MISSIONS			
461	CSM Projects	1,000	
462	Benevolence	1,300	
463	New Ministries	10,000	
464	Emergency Care Home	20,000	32,300
BUILDING AND GROUNDS			
471	Maintenance	4,000	
472	Insurance	900	
473	Janitorial Supplies	100	5,000
480	Incidentals		200
		TOTAL	90,056

EVANGELISM REPORT

Twenty-six CBA churches participated in the 1982 "Here's Hope" Joint Evangelistic Crusade. An Interpretation Meeting was held at Green Street Baptist Church to suggest plans and basic thrusts for the joint crusade effort, sponsored by the Baptist State Convention and the General Baptist State Convention. "People Search" was conducted in October, 1981, followed by Lay Witness Schools, followed by local revivals in most churches during the week of April 25 - May 2. Figures to date indicate 29 professions of faith, 15 other additions, and 483 rededications, with only 13 of the churches reporting. Comments from some of our pastors are:

Conrad Memorial - "Best attended services in my 15 years at Conrad."

English Road - "A general strengthening of a true sense of 'koinonia'."

Jewel - "We had an outstanding time with evangelist Jim Harris in special Bible study each morning at 10:00 a.m. and times of "After Glow" each evening for special ages."

Trinity -"We have had more decisions and new members in preparation for the revival and continue to have new members to join Sunday after Sunday."

Westchester - "A good week - our attendance overall was above average."

Allen Jay - "There were over 200 present on Saturday night and I'm told this has always been a night when just a few showed up."

"Growing An Evangelistic Church" will be our major planning tool and Continuing Witness Training will be the new method for witness training during the next several years among North Carolina Baptists. The Key Leadership meeting at Ridgecrest introduced associational evangelism directors to "Growing Evangelistic Churches in North Carolina." Only 3 people attended the conference held July 25 at Green Street to share this material with the churches of CBA.

An Associational Church Growth Conference was held September 7, at the Allen Jay Baptist Church. This gave opportunity for churches of CBA to train leaders in church growth. The meeting also allowed us to hear J.W. Hutchens, Jr. who became the Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of NC on February 1, 1982.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Charlotte's Ovens Auditorium on February 7-8, 1983, with Dr. Wayne Ward leading Bible study; Dr. Landrum Leavell, Dr. Bo Baker, Dr. Joe Ford preaching; and Dick Baker leading the music.

Jimmy Hinson has been elected to serve as Evangelism Director for CBA in 1982-83. A City-Wide Crusade is being planned for next year. Pray for Jimmy as he leads CBA to grow evangelistic churches in 1983.

Jerry Benfield

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met on four occasions during the past year. This is a digest of those meetings. Detailed minutes of each meeting are on file at the associational office.

November 17, 1981: Reports were presented from the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, Evangelism, Stewardship, Seminary Extension, Prayer, Emergency Care Home, Properties, and Missions committees. Action taken included:

Approval of a recommendation from the Finance Committee to purchase a copy machine at the cost of $2,074.80.

Approval of a recommendation from the Associational Council that the Properties Committee be authorized to pave a parking area on the Lexington Avenue side of the CBA building and install an electronic security system at the entrance door with the total cost not to exceed $8,500.00.

Approval of accepting the Korean Central Baptist Church into full membership into the association following one year of watchcare status which has been completed.

Approval of adoption of an official associational flag which has been designed and made by Elizabeth Shufelt.

January 19, 1982: Reports were heard from the Sunday School, Music, WMU, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, Emergency Care Home, and Literacy Ministries. The Director of Missions requested prayer for these concerns: the work of the Missions Committee as they consider a possible site for a mission point; the Credentials Committee as they work with Albertson Road and Faith Church concerning acceptance of the latter church under watchcare status; the loss of the pastoral leadership at Reavis Memorial; and, the DOM's pursuit of studies toward the doctor of ministries degree through Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

March 16, 1982: Reports were presented by the WMU, Music, Evangelism, and S.S. leadership. Action taken included:

Approval of recommendations from the Properties Committee to enlarge the area for the new parking lot: to install two light poles in the parking areas; to paint and carpet the two rooms on the lower level of the CBA building.

Approval of recommendations of the Missions Committee authorizing the DOM to offer the use of the CBA building to the Korean Central Baptist Church for their worship services should this become necessary; to authorize the Missions Committee to administer the New Ministries budgeted item of $10,000.00 for personnel to be approved jointly with the Personnel Committee.

A detailed Statistical Report of a 10-year research on Central Association was presented by Dr. Ernest Upchurch of the State Baptist Convention.

May 18, 1982: Action taken included the following:

Approval of the recommendation from the Missions Committee that Philip Bruce be employed to conduct survey work in the Jamestown and Trinity areas with funds of approximately $1,000.00 to come from the budget allocation for New Ministries.

Approval of the recommendation from the Finance Committee to: (1) continue payments of $20,000.00 to the NC Children's Homes for our Emergency Care Home; (2) purchase the computer being used in the associational office for $2,100.00 which is the balance owing on the total cost of $5,500.00; (3) present a plaque to Friendly Baptist Church honoring their late pastor, the Rev. L.R. McNeill.

Approval of a recommendation from the Credentials Committee that Faith Baptist Church be accepted under watchcare according to the procedure outlined by the constitution of CBA.

Approval of a recommendation from the Committee on Committees that two committee chairmen be elected to be effective immediately due to resignations: Gene Boatwright - Program Committee and Shirley Mowery - Properties Committee.

Approval of officers to be elected at the annual meeting as presented by the Nominating Committee.

Other reports included: Ordination Council, Personnel, Properties, SS, CT, Music, Christian Life, WMU, Stewardship, Seminary Extension, Prayer, Evangelism, and the Emergency Care Home.

Approval was given at the request of the DOM to change the dates of Annual Meeting to September 13 & 14, and the change the date of the Mid-Summer Bold Mission Rally to July 25.

August 17, 1982: A detailed report of the summer survey work completed by Philip Bruce was presented by the Missions Committee chairman, Helen Davis. The following motion was approved: that the Executive Committee go on record as approving cooperative efforts with Trinity Baptist Church in starting new work in the Wildwood Park area, and that CBA give support to this new work from the funds from the New Ministries budget allocation at the discretion of the Missions Committee with concurrence of the Finance Committee.

The proposed budget for 1982-83 presented by the Finance Committee was approved for adoption at the annual meeting.

The Nominating Committee presented additional names to complete the slate of committees for the 1982-83 year.

Reports were heard from SS, CT, Evangelism, Seminary Extension, and the Emergency Care Home.

The Nominating Committee was asked to consider the possibilities for electing a Single's Representative to serve in the Sunday School Department of the association.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

New ministries have been the primary concern of the 1981-82 Missions Committee. Discussion, planning and action culminated in the hiring of Philip Bruce to head a survey project during the summer of 1982.

Jointly supported by CBA and the Church Extension Department of the State Convention, Mr. Bruce worked from June 7 through August 5, 1982. The project was focused in two areas: Colony Park/Ridgecrest near Jamestown, and the Wildwood Park area in Trinity. The purpose of this work was to secure initial information needed to determine the feasibility of beginning new work in one or both of these areas.

Using a Backyard Bible Club as the initial contact with residents of the Colony Park area, Mr. Bruce followed with door-to-door contacts. With some help from Jamestown First, approximately 52% of the homes in Colony Park and Ridgecrest were surveyed. Fourteen families indicated definite interest and 30 families stated they might support some form of mission church in their community. (Using 3 as an average number per family this translates to 42 definitely interested, 10% of the 30 maybes equals 12 people. Add 10% of the 136 homes not surveyed to gain 39 more possible people for a grand total potential of 93.)

In Wildwood Park and a neighboring development in the Trinity area, a mission VBS preceded survey work. Mr. Bruce, along with people from Trinity Baptist, surveyed approximately 100 homes. The potential number for new work is 117 (using the same method of calculation as mentioned above).

Evaluation of the survey results in joint sessions with Jamestown First and Trinity representatives concluded that the next appropriate step would be working toward establishing home-based Bible study fellowships. The role of the association would be to be on call for consultation and to provide support as needed -- especially prayer support.

Emphasis needs to be given to the reality that contacts made under the direction of Mr. Bruce were initial contacts in relation to beginning new work. There must be much prayer and dedicated follow-up work done to build on what has been accomplished so far. Leadership is needed. The fields--those surveyed this summer and others within the geographical area of CBA-- are ready for new work to be initiated. Two major questions must be answered:

> Is there a vision of the missions work waiting to be done--the new work to be started?
> Are our priorities such that reaching the unchurched--Christians and non-Christians--is our number one concern?

As the 1981-82 year closes, the Missions Committee is keenly aware that it has failed to accomplish all it should and could. Even what has been done is a mere beginning of the process of starting new ministries in CBA. The 1982-83 Missions Committee will have opportunity to reach far greater and deeper commitment to new ministries, as well as be involved in other areas of concern that are appropriate. The challenge continues to be that of going, making disciples, and teaching His commandments with the assurance that He will be with us always (Matt.28:19-20).

Helen Davis, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING

"Equipping Disciples through Church Training" by Roy Edgemon is the new guide book for a new day in Church Training. Some of our churches have already offered this study guide to their people. We encourage all of our churches to do so.

While fifteen of our churches reported Training Activities during the past year, only eleven churches included this in their annual report to the Association. All churches are requested to report to the total number of persons who have taken short-term training during the year as a part of Church Training enrollment even though they may not have a Church Training organization as such. Please take note of this.

Rev. Marshall Collins spoke to 239 people on M-Night in November at Green St. Baptist Church. Lexington Ave. Baptist Church received the banner for the highest attendance (100) and East Grimes Baptist Church received the banner for the highest percentage of enrollment present (109%).

In February, a successful Seminar was held for the doctrinal studies on the Christian Family. The theme for 1982-83 will be "Equipping for Family and Ministry." We encourage all the churches to use "The Biblical View of the Family" by William Pinson. The ongoing Adult Curriculum will also follow the theme of Family throughout the year.

We commend Green St. Baptist Church....the only church participating in our Association last year in the Children's Bible Drill. We anticipate other churches planning for this excellent opportunity to teach our children the use of the Bible and to hide God's Word in their hearts.

We will be supporting Rev. Marshall Collins as our new Church Training Director during the coming year as he continues to lead us in this important work of equipping our people for their work of ministry and in discipleship.

Elliot B. Stewart,
Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union, responsible for developing plans for the church to reach a greater awareness of and involvement in missions, provides training and opportunities for participation in missions through age-level organizations. WMU also leads in special mission projects, and undergirds the work of the church and denomination.

The annual Training and Sharing Conference was held at Southside Baptist Church on September 28 & 29, 1981. In addition to the traditional basic training for WMU officers, leaders, and members, a session was provided for pastors, staff and laymen. The purpose was to give emphasis to WMU as it relates to the total church program. The 14 pastors and 7 laymen from 13 churches who attended this special session gave positive reports. The total attendance for the Conference was 236 with 26 CBA churches represented.

Jamestown First Baptist hosted an overnight sleep-in and carnival for Girls in Action on November 6, 1982. 106 girls and 26 adults from 12 churches in CBA enjoyed fun, fellowship, and an inspiring program. A week later, 42 Acteens from 7 churches attended a sleep-over at English Road Baptist Church. The thrust of this event was to help the girls become more aware of their role in missions.

The HIGHLIGHT of the year was having Miss Martha Franks in our association for the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. From November 29-December 6, 1981, Miss Franks spoke 17 times to such varied groups as Missions Friends, BSU students at High Point College, and Sunday morning worshipers. Special events held during the week were a breakfast at Oak View Baptist Church with approximately 100 attending, and a coffee at the associational building at the end of the week. As she spoke, Miss Franks enriched the lives of all who heard her as she brought alive the impact of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and missions in its entirety.

During WMU Focus Week in February, the annual Appreciation Dinner was held to honor pastors, staff, and WMU Directors. Hosted by Conrad Memorial Baptist Church, the evening of inspiration and fellowship included several features: special music, presented by Gerald and Sylvia Carter; J.D. and Donice Harrod sharing from their varied experiences about why and how WMU is important in Southern Baptist life; and, guest speaker, Dr. Alton McEachern of Greensboro First Baptist. Through a monologue, Dr. McEachern shared the Good Samaritan's view of Jesus.

'BECOMING...' was the theme of a Mother-Daughter banquet for GAs and Acteens on March 12, 1982. Held at the Top of the Mart, the event attracted 370 people from 26 churches in CBA. State Acteens Director, Carolyn Hopkins, attended and shared with the group. Featured speaker was Barbara Joiner, a well-known speaker and author of WMU magazines articles and books.

Caraway Conference Center was the location as BYWs and BWs gathered on March 13 for an overnight retreat. The theme "Available for God to Use Me..." was developed by the three leaders: Nell Bruce, Barbara Joiner, and Suthell Walker. They focused on being available through witnessing, difficulties, and prayer, respectively. Music was an integral part of the retreat and was led by Donice Harrod, Sylvia Carter, and Janet Flynn.

WMU continues to be directly involved with the Emergency Care Home. On March 21, 1982, a reception sponsored by the associational WMU Council was held at Fairmont Park Baptist. Honored were Lisa and Paul Daley and John and Mary Small. The Daleys were completing their stay as houseparents and the Smalls were beginning theirs. Under leadership of the associational WMU, churches of CBA volunteer to sponsor the Emergency Care Home for a month at a time. Mr. Small reports that each sponsoring church does many helpful things during the month it is responsible for the home.

Approximately 480 attended the WMU Annual Session on April 6, 1982. Green Street Baptist hosted. Dr. James Monroe, featured speaker, shared through a mission message and slides of his trip to Korea. Music by the CBA choir and soloist Janet Flynn, and a parade of flags added to the impact of the outstanding program.

Several new age-level organizations have been begun during the year. The leadership, encouragement and dedication of the WMU Council - with the help of the Holy Spirit - has made the year's accomplishments possible.

It has been a privilege and joy serving as your WMU Director. I appreciate all of you and the cooperation I have received from pastors, staff, and - of course - WMU leaders and members.

Gladys Smith

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

We are continuing the Convention-wide Campaign to increase Sunday School enrollment to eight and one-half million by September 30, 1985. This campaign is titled 8.5 by 85 and is an integral part of the 1982-85 Bold Mission Thrust which was adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in St. Louis in 1980.

To help implement the 8.5 by 85 Campaign, each church is asked to set a goal for Sunday School attendance. Our Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (A.S.S.I.S.T.) has been assigned individual churches with which they will work in helping the churches reach these goals. These associational representatives and their assigned churches are:

Yates Wilkinson
- Albertson Road
- Allen Jay
- Archdale First
- Bethel
- Brentwood
- Cloverdale

David Fryer
- Conrad Mem.
- Emerywood
- English Rd.
- Fairmont Park
- Friendly
- Garrell St.

(TBA)
- Green Street
- High Point, First
- Hillcrest
- Hilliard Mem.
- Hillsville
- Jamestown First

Robbin King
- Jewel
- Lexington Ave.
- Oak Grove
- Oak View
- Pilot View
- Reavis Mem.

Delores Brawley
- Southside
- Trindale
- Trinity
- Westchester
- Faith

Plans are now being made for an Associational Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in the fall of 1983. As these plans materialize, we will be informing you.

CBA Assist Team members are ready to help you:
David Fryer - Adults
Robbin King - Youth
Delores Brawley - Children
- Preschool
Yates Wilkinson - General Officers

An Associational Sunday School Preparation Week Conference like the one to be held this year on September 27 & 28 at the Oak View Baptist Church, is projected to become an annual event.

Vacation Bible School efforts were encouraging as many churches reported highly successful schools. Our CBA clinic for VBS workers was held on May 17 at High Point First under the capable direction of Andy Anderson. A total of 104 persons attended this clinic.

We hope your Sunday School will grow in 1982-83.

Respectfully Submitted,
Yates Wilkinson

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

This year has seen many changes in the North Carolina Brotherhood and Baptist Men's work. David Lankford has become our new State Executive Director and all programs have been realigned and strengthened in all the Baptist Men's mission projects.

Currently, we have the following areas of mission involvement:

1. Mission Study
2. Stewardship promotion
3. Royal Ambassadors
4. Combating moral problems
5. Homeland projects
6. Lay renewal
7. Correctional Missions ministries
8. Lay witness revivals
9. Overseas missions
10. Resort and Recreational areas
11. Mission Action
12. Prayer Support
13. Disaster Relief
14. Medical Missions ministries
15. Agricultural Missions

Anyone interested in becoming involved in any of these areas, please contact J.D. Harrod or me.

Mike Tysinger, a member of Fairmont Park Baptist Church, has become our Associational R.A. Director and is interested in being of any help he can with your organization as well as promoting Associational-wide events.

Gene Bullard directed a very successful softball program in CBA. Trinity Baptist Church, with Coach Charlie Allen, took first place and Oak View Baptist Church Team #2, with Coach Sam Miller, was the runner up. These two teams have been entered in the statewide competition.

November 13-14, 1982, is a special weekend for Baptist Men across North Carolina. This is date for the NC Baptist Men's Convention which will be held in Fayetteville at the Snyder Memorial Baptist Church. The program begins with lunch on Saturday and ends with the Sunday evening service. Saturday afternoon and night, as well as the Sunday morning Prayer Breakfast and Sunday afternoon and evening sessions, will be an inspirational and informative time for men in our association who can attend.

Please enlist a representative from your church to serve as a contact person in Brotherhood related interests and notify the associational office or me as soon as possible, informing us as to who will serve in this area from your church.

Ed Shufelt
Brotherhood Director

MUSIC REPORT

Music can be a tremendously effective, exciting way to share the gospel of Christ in the community in which we live and throughout the world. In 1981-82, the Church Music emphasis which undergirds Bold Mission Thrust, is "Reaching Preschoolers and Children...-through Music." We have strived in our Association to convey this theme and to encourage our churches to enlist boys and girls in music study and worship. Many of our churches have begun Children's and Preschool Choirs for the very first time. This is most encouraging. Others have strengthened their exsisting ministry to all boys and girls.

Our annual CBA Music School was held on March 22-23, 1982, at the Westchester Baptist Church. Classes were offered in four vital areas of our church music program: Pianists and Organists, Music Directors, Adult Choir Members, and Preschool and Children's Choir Leaders. Thirteen churches were represented at this two-night workshop/clinic.

Our CBA Adult Choir Festival was held at the Trinity Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon, April 18, 1982. Several choirs from CBA churches participated in this festival of praise. My thanks to Miss Delores Brawley, Minister of Music at the Trinity Church, for her help in hosting this event.

One of the most outstanding additions to the Music Ministry of CBA has been the ongoing fellowship of our associational choir. We met once a month for rehearsal, beginning in January, 1982. The choir has sung for all major associational events during the 1981-82 church year. I am most grateful for the support given to this group by choir members and music directors alike. It was my privilege to direct the CBA choir. Many thanks to our accompanists, Mrs. Donice Harrod and Mrs. Connie Boatwright.

As we look to 1982-83, our emphasis will be: "Reaching People Through Instrumentalists." This will be exciting. Instrumental work was number one in all of our Church Music endeavors throughout the SBC for the past two years. I challenge each of our churches to Praise our Great God with "the sound of the trumpet, the tympani, with strings, organ, and let everything that has breath Praise the Lord!"(Psalm 150).

Gene Boatwright

SEMINARY EXTENSION

We are very happy to report that for the eighth consecutive year, North Carolina has conducted the largest Seminary Extension program in the United States. This was made known through hundreds of people who enrolled in classes in some sixty-six centers throughout the state. Oren Bradley was elected as the top Seminary Extension Director in the United States by the Department of Seminary Extension located in Nashville, Tennessee.

For the first time, CBA Seminary Extension Center offered three terms of study during the church year 1981-82. All of these were held at the CBA office on Jensen Street. There were a total of 33 who registered for the classes offered and 28 completing the courses.

The following courses were taught:
New Testament Survey Part I-Dr. Elliot Stewart
New Testament Survey Part II-Dr. Lawson Allen
New Testament Survey Part III-Dr. Lawson Allen
Fundamentals of Music (each term)-Gene Boatwright

On March 25, 1982, Dr. Corbin Cooper, state director of Seminary Extension, was guest speaker at a dinner held at Westchester Baptist Church to promote the Seminary Extension work in CBA. Some fifty pastors, students, and friends attended this special dinner.

Ralph Funderburk, Director

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

The Baptist Student Union of High Point College began its third year (academic 1981-82) under the leadership of adivsor, Dr Robert E. Williams, the Associate Pastor of Emerywood Baptist Church.

Baptist Student Union activities during the third year included: a BSU Orientation picnic held at Emerywood Baptist Church with attendance of 29 students from HPC and guest pastors from CBA churches; the state BSU Convention at Ridgecrest with 11 students from HPC attending; Bible studies by BSU members; Bible studies presented by several guest ministers of CBA churches; missionary presentation by Miss Martha Franks, a retired foreign missionary; BSU social night with Home Video Movie; and, a BSU Spring Conference at Camp Caraway.

The Baptist Student Union in indebted to the sponsoring churches in the Association who have provided financial and spiritual encouragement throughout the year. Officers elected for the 1982-83 year are:
Phil Roberts - President
Charlene McDaniel - Secretary/Treasurer
Karon Nelson - Christian Growth Chairman
Karen Rudd - Christian Outreach Chairman
Sandy Cornwell - Christian Social Chairman
These officers can be reached by writing to them in care of High Point College.

Chan Shaver
1981-82 President

LITERACY REPORT

Literacy Missions affords a unique opportunity to meet the needs of others and share Christ. Tutoring an adult non-reader or an International in Conversational English is a challenging and rewarding work for COMMITTED Christians.

In the CBA this past year two workshops were held for those seeking to learn the methods of tutoring. Five tutors have taught ten adult non-readers and fifteen tutors have worked with twenty-seven Internationals. Because the literacy program is becoming better known in our churches, schools and community, more requests for tutors are probable this Fall. The needs are great. (Do you know that there are over 300 Internationals in High Point and approximately 30,000 functional non-readers in Guilford County?)

Won't you consider this ministry as you seek the best use of your time in your service to God?

Thelma Bollinger

EMERGENCY CARE HOME REPORT

Since the opening of the home in June of 1980, there has been an ever growing support from the churches and the community for the continuing operation of the home. The W.M.U. has led the way with the monthly sponsorship by individual churches and from this, the cooperation and help has continued to grow. It has been this help and cooperation that has given us at the home an opportunity to help even more boys and girls. Since the opening of the home, we have given service to 72 boys and girls and the need for services keeps growing. There has been, since the first of January this year, a total of 110 requests for information and services. These requests have involved 126 boys and girls. Even though we have given a total of 367 days of service to 72 children, there still remains a large number of boys and girls who need our help. Please pray that in the years to come, we are able to serve a greater number of boys and girls.

Mary and I came to High Point in March of this year as Paul and Lisa went to Cameron to work with the Camping Program of The Baptist Children's Homes. It has been heartwarming to the two of us to see this continuing cooperation and prayers that continue to flow in a never-ending supply from people who really care about others. It will be this love and care that will help our home continue to grow as a haven for boys and girls in need of temporary care.

May God truly bless each and everyone,

Mary and John Small

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N.C.REPORT

All services of the Baptist Children's Homes are available through the Thomasville Family Services Center. These services include: Group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development, counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

In the Thomasville area, we are particularly pleased with our Foster Home program and its potential. Foster care provides "one on one" care to certain children. This program has grown and we look forward to being able to serve more children as good Christian people respond to this special ministry by becoming foster parents.

Cameron Home, which provides therapeutic camping for boys from all across the State, has shown steady growth since its beginning in December of 1980. The program is now operating with three groups of 10 boys each. This is a highly specialized program of "friendship therapy" in a small group setting surrounded with nature's incentives for achievement and learning.

Members of the Mills Home Alumni are in the midst of renovating the oldest standing child care building in North Carolina. The Mitchell House was build in 1885 and will soon house a museum which will help us to know "how it was."

Mills Home is at the hub of what we are doing in the Thomasville Area under the capable leadership of newly appointed Resident Director and Associate, Gene and Mary Alice Wilson.

The quality of life for our children has been enhanced this year by the addition of a therapeutic recreation team. Mr. and Mrs. Jim Martin have a fine background that will enable them to help our staff statewide to plan and provide recreation with purpose. They work out of Thomasville.

A new 16mm thirty minute film was released in July called "You Needed Me" and is available for use in our churches. Contact the Children's Homes to schedule this inspiring, instructive film.

Larry W. Sawyer and members of the Thomasville Area Family services staff are ready to serve those who turn to us for help.

We are grateful for the continuing support of our fellow Baptists through the Cooperative Program, the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts. Like everyone else, we are being affected by shortfalls in anticipated income. Programs have to be adjusted but we are careful to maintain quality care for those whom we serve.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The Christian Action League is grateful to God for the opportunities that He has provided in the past year to have a BOLD witness concerning current moral and ethical matters.

I. PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION ON DRUNK DRIVING: The League was involved in the initial request to President Ronald Reagan concerning the naming of a Presidential Commission to study ways to reduce the needless slaughter of 26,000 people annually upon our highways due to drinking drivers. He responded to this request and named 26 prominent Americans who will look at the Drinking and Driving problem on a national basis and will make recommendations to the states in ways to deal with this carnage.

II. GOVERNOR'S TASK FORCE ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS: When the idea of a Presidential Commission on Drunk Drivers became certain, the League called upon Governor James B. Hunt, Jr. to name a N.C. Task Force on Drunken Drivers in order to study this growing problem from our state's perspective and explore ways to remove that irresponsible element from our highways who insist on drinking and driving. The Governor accepted this recommendation and named a panel of outstanding citizens to conduct public hearings throughout our state and seek solutions to this growing problem. Public Hearings were held in Raleigh, Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville, and Wilmington.

The League promoted attendance at these hearings and enlisted speakers who made pertinent recommendations or shared personal tragedies due to drinking drivers.

The Task Force will submit its recommendations to the governor. These will be compiled into the Governor's Crime Commission's legislative program for the 1983 session of the General Assembly.

III. STATE-WIDE CONFERENCE ON OBSCENITY: This historic event was held in Greensboro on March 30, 1982, when foremost national authorities were brought to our state to explore ways that we can rid North Carolina of the reputation of being the nation's "smut" capitol. Due to the loop-holes that now exist in our obscenity laws, our state has more X-rated theaters and "adult" book stores (sex shops) per capita than any other state.

The conference attracted some 500 participants and about 100 were law enforcement personnel.

As a result of this highly successful conference, six Regional Conferences on Obscenity and Decency will be held in Asheville, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Raleigh, Greenville, and Wilmington between September 15 and October 15, 1982. Specific information on these conferences can be obtained from the League's publication, TOMORROW. If you are not receiving it, a one-year complimentary subscription can be obtained by writing: CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE, P.O. Box 2126, Raleigh, NC 27602.

IV. SUCCESSFUL REFERENDUMS: The League rejoices in several significant victories during the past year. Pro-liquor-beer-wine forces were defeated in these places: Cabarrus County, Union County, Arlington (Yadkin County), Jonesville (Yadkin County), Wilson (Wilson County), Forest City (Rutherford County), Oakboro (Stanly County), Stoneville (Rockingham County), Boone (Watuga County), Lenoir (Caldwell County), East Bend (Yadkin County), High Shoals (Gaston County), and Manteo (Dare County).

The Christian Action League is also grateful for prayer and financial support of the churches of this association. Through the N.C. Mission Offering, the League will receive $22,000 this year which is 19% of our budget. The remainder of our operating expense comes from churches that have us in their budgets or through personal contributions. Without your continued support, we will not be able to remain on the cutting edge of moral and ethical issues that confront us.

May we always remember: "All that is necessary for evil to flourish is for good people to do nothing."

Thomas M. Freeman, President
Christian Action League of N.C., Inc.

MINISTERS' WIVES

The Minister's Wives Organization of CBA meets throughout the year to provide fellowship among the wives of those who serve in staff positions in churches of our association.

Some of our activities this past year included:
Salad Suppers
Christmas Crafts
Christmas Dinner for husbands and wives
Fun times through "white elephant" exchanges
The CBA WMU Appreciation Dinner
A study on "The Minister's Wife" led by Mrs. Sara Parker, wife of the pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in Greensboro, NC.

Our year ended with a BBQ Supper held at Brentwood Baptist Church on May 31, 1982. Over 60 ministers and wives attended this fun-filled evening of food, music and a lot of laughter.

We feel that this organization is helpful to ministers' wives and meets a unique need in sharing with others who seek to serve the Lord as a helper to a minister of the Gospel of Christ. All wives of staff workers in our association are invited to be a part of this fellowship group. Martha Senter will serve as our president for 1982-83.

Jackie Miller, President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes has been a good one. We have had 45 persons admitted to the ministry of our Homes and apartments. This represents 98,065 days of special care for an average daily population of 269 persons. The Lord's blessings continue to be poured out upon us.

Great things are in store for our Homes as we look to the Lord, to North Carolina Baptists, and to the future! The Trustees made a decision of far-reaching significance at their May meeting in approving a Captial Funds Campaign. The existing needs at the Hayes Home and the Nursing Unit in Winston-Salem present a primary challenge of this campaign. With success, we will be well on our way to adding much-needed nursing care beds, and resident homes. We will also be able to provide much-needed upgraded services in relation to our present Nursing Unit, and also construct a desperately-needed Administration Building. We covet your prayers for the success of this effort.

Our major concern presently in our Homes' ministry is in regard to our benevolent care, assisting those who need supplementing financially. Gifts through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Missions Offering go a long way in undergirding those who cannot pay the full cost of care. These gifts, totalling $516,804.00, provided 57% of benevolent care. The many residents who will be looking to the Baptist Homes' ministry for their care and the 43% short fall in mission gifts will place increasing demands on the already over-taxed benevolent funds. Also, many persons on the Homes' waiting list who cannot pay the full cost of care may have a longer period to wait because of limited benevolent funds.

We believe, therefore, that if you know the need, you will respond to it by the increasing support that you will give through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Missions Offering. We will be looking to the Lord and to you to help us continue to be the benevolent ministry that we have always been.

We love you, and we thank you for your love, your gifts, and your prayers. As Abraham was about to deliver the fatal blow to his son, Isaac, he asked, "Father, where is the sacrifice?" Whereupon Abraham replied, "God will provide!" And so He did! And so, we believe that you will provide!

William A. Poole
Executive Director

BIBLICAL RECORDER

Workers change but the work goes on. This is the simple message from the Biblical Recorder this year.

Marse Grant, editor for nearly 23 years, retired September 13, his 62nd birthday. Succeeding him will be R. G. (Gene) Puckett who has served as editor of two other Baptist state papers and associate editor of a third one.

He came to the Recorder from the position of executive director of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State where he was also publisher of the magazine, Church and State.

Editorials and letters have praised his ability. In addition to his 20 years of editorial work on baptist papers, he has been pastor of churches in Kentucky, Ohio and Florida. He was interim pastor of the largest Southern Baptist Church in Maryland, the Middle River Church near Baltimore. He will carry on the tradition of our Baptist state paper as it looks forward to its 150th anniversary next January 17.

It has not been an easy year for the Biblical Recorder, primarily because mailing costs increased 160 per cent, from $2,500 a week to $6,500 a week. Another increase may come this fall. The Recorder has been through hard times before and will make it this time, thanks to the continuing support of North Carolina Baptists.

Please remember the new Recorder editor and his family. As his schedule permits, he will be speaking in churches and in associational meetings. He wants to know more about our state and these appearances will help him. Remember him in your prayers as he undertakes this difficult and demanding job.

—Submitted by

J.Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER
(To become editor-emeritus
September 13, 1982)

PRAYER REPORT

The State Task Force on Prayer, which is a part of the overall planning and participation in the Bold Mission Thrust of the Southern Baptist Convention, encourages the continuing participation of the Associations in promoting the prayer life of each individual.

The Association continued the structure of prayer chains to promote unity in concerted, specific praying. We participated in the around-the-clock praying during the State Baptist Convention in November, 1981. We also accepted and fulfilled the responsibility of covering the time slot assigned to us for the Prayer Room at the Convention.

The Prayer Chaiman met with the Pastors' Conference in March to get their suggestions for emphasizing and promoting concerted prayer effort for the simultaneous revivals. Following this meeting, we met with all the representatives from the various churches for the purpose of communicating the information and urging the continuing of the Prayer Chain ministry.

From our meetings and personal contacts we have found that there is a definite and powerful effect of concerted and group prayer, not only on the project as specified, but on each of the participants and their churches as we all come to know one another better and become interested in the joys and problems of others.

We have been learning! May all churches join with us as we recognize more each day that without BOLD MISSION PRAYING there will be a very great lack in accomplishment of the goals of BOLD MISSION THRUST.

Marjorie Hill

S.A.F.E.

Although S.A.F.E. (Singles Affiliated for Fellowship and Encouragement) is a non-denominational Club and is not sponsored by any specific church, it is a recognized ministry of the Central Baptist Association. S.A.F.E. was started in April of 1979 by a few concerned people who felt there was a need for a program of some type for Christian singles.

The purpose of S.A.F.E. is to help promote Christian fellowship and growth among single adults. S.A.F.E. is a club where we attempt to give encouragement and assistance in dealing with the problems, needs, and goals of single adults.

In holding weekly meetings on Tuesday evenings at 7:30 P.M. at the Central Associational Office, we try to provide a learning, sharing, and social experience and reach out with Christian love.

Our programs vary from interesting speakers to programs where everyone can participate. Many of our speakers have come from the Baptist Children's Homes (Mill's Home) in Thomasville. On weekends, the club plans activities which sometimes involves children of the singles such as cook-outs, bowling and putt-putt.

The average attendance has been approximately 25 at the weekly meetings and 10-15 on week-ends. To join S.A.F.E. all a person has to do is pay $1.00 a month and be active in the club.

The club would like to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for the prayer support of the CBA and also the help we receive from J.D. and Donice Harrod and also Fred and Martha Senter.

Respectfully Submitted,
Joan Miller, President

B
206.9756
M6cent

Central Baptist Association

Twenty-fifth Year
1958-1983

1983

1983

Annual

of

Central Baptist Association

North Carolina

◆

in its

Twenty-fifth Year

◆

Westchester Baptist Church

and

First Baptist Church, Archdale

September 12-13, 1983

The Annual Session for 1984 will be:
September 17 - Reavis Memorial Baptist
September 18 - Pilot View Baptist

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory - Officers for 1983-84 3

Executive Committee Lay Members 4

Committees (Standing) 5

A History of Central Baptist Association 6

Dedications 8

Messengers from the Churches 10

Program for Twenty-fifth Annual Session 12

Proceedings of Twenty-fifth Session 14

Financial Reports: 1983 Contributions 18

1983-84 Budget 19

1983 Disbursements 20

Reports: Executive Committee 21
- Missions Committee 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 24
- Evangelism Committee 26
- Brotherhood Report 26
- Church Training Report 27
- Seminary Extension 27
- Sunday School Report 28
- Music Director's Report 29
- Literacy Coordinator 30
- Prayer Leader's Report 31
- Emergency Care Home 32
- Baptist Children's Home 32
- Singles' Report (S.A.F.E.) 33
- Ministers' Wives 33
- Resolutions 34

Memorials .37

Statistics 39

DIRECTORY of OFFICERS 1983-84

Director of Missions	
J.D. Harrod	882-2233
Moderator	
Lamar King	883-0178
Vice Moderator	
Herb Edwards	869-4822
Treasurer	
Wilfred Eddinger	472-7425
Clerk/Office Secretary	
Donice Harrod	883-2233

Organizational Directors:

Sunday School	
Andy Anderson	869-3911
Church Training	
Keithen Tucker	889-7875
Womans Missionary Union	
Cathy Brooks	882-7197
Brotherhood	
Ernest Shuskey	882-1515
Stewardship	
John Kenney	869-3737
Evangelism	
Tom Allen	454-1018
Finance Chairman	
Woodroe Haywood	882-8431
Missions Chairman	
Walter Crissman	882-6040
Seminary Extension	
Elliot Stewart	431-3598
Prayer	
Ina Chernault	869-4546
Literacy Coordinator	
Thelma Bollinger	869-3832
Student Activities Director	
Chan Shaver	869-0533
Baptist Homes Rep.	
J.D. Allgood	883-2142

Trustees:
1984 James Clontz
1985 Walter Crissman
1986 Woodroe Haywood

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Albertson Road: Wilburn Gravley, Una Lee Gravley.
Allen Jay: T.T. Mitchell, Howard Foster.
Archdale First: Romie Collins,Bertha Spell.
Bethel: (none listed)
Brentwood: Hemric Mitchell, F.W. Lambert.
Cloverdale: Mrs. M.P. Beasley, Lucille Barker.
Conrad Memorial: Beatrice Pulaski, Giddye Glenn.
Emerywood: Lawson Allen, Sara Ratliff.
English Road: JoAnne Glover, Phil Mowery.
Fairmont Park: Wayne Gammons, Ernest Shuskey.
Friendly: Jim Kendrick, Bill Howington.
Garrell Street: Garland Knight, Odell Clodfelter.
Green Street: Walter Crissman, Rue Holder.
High Point First: John Reavis, Dr. M.L. Slate.
Hillcrest: Gladys Griffin, David Russell.
Hilliard Memorial: Lois Steed, Charles Steed.
Hillsville: Herb Kennedy.
Jamestown First: Lewis Ledbetter, Jim Hill.
Jewel: Marvin Stutts, Robie Kennedy.
Lexington Avenue: (none listed)
Oak Grove: Herman Stroud, Frances Stroud.
Oak View: Doug Poole.
Pilot View: Vernon Marshburn, Johnny Ransom.
Reavis Memorial: Jesse Crooks, Linda Crooks.
Southside: Mr. and Mrs. D.A. Howard.
Trindale: (none listed)
Trinity: Rev. and Mrs. Jack Burton.
Westchester: Joe Lee, Horace Shaver.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
1984: Max Reece *
Jerry Tuttle
1985: J. Charlie Monk
John Hill
1986: Bernie Sheffield
George Wallace

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
1984: Ken Miller *
Harry Cline
1985: James Clontz
Joe Leach
1986: Bynum Orr
Max Stitts

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1984: Andy Anderson *
Irene Callahan
1985: Tom Langston
Estelle Puckett
1986: Cathy Brooks
George Jeffreys

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1984: Jerry Benfield
Jo Ellen Godfrey
1985: Ron Bowen
Elizabeth Shufelt
1986: Woodroe Haywood *
Keithen Tucker

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
1984: Elizabeth Sechrest *
1985: Virginia Reece

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1984: Bob Allen
Betty Orr
Fred Reece
1985: Walter Crissman *
Marjorie Hill
Hazel Young
1986: Dan Abernathy
John Reavis
Dot Whitehead

MEDIA COMMITTEE
1984: Vena Medlin *
Mary Fender

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1984: R.E. Williams *
Bill Hayworth
1985: Helen Davis
Bob James
1986: Inez Hughes
Steve Pegram

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1984: Tom Langston
Andy Anderson
1985: Bynum Orr
W.W. Robbins
1986: Woodrow Hill *

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
1984: Bob Glasgow *
Joe Patterson
1985: Joyce McDowell
Jack Burton
1986: Harry Cline
Yates Wilkinson

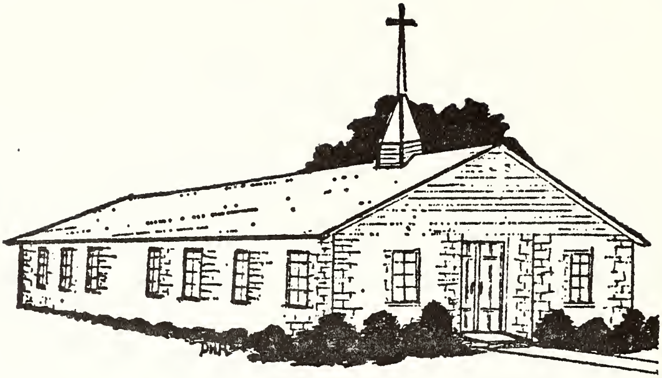
PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1984: Gene Boatwright *
Fred Brockway
1985: Jo Ann Glover
John Gwaltney
1986: Una Lee Gravely
Herb Edwards

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
1984: Bobby Bean
1985: Lloyd Williard *
1986: C.J. Stephenson

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1984: Gladys Smith
1985: J.D. Allgood *
1986: Elliot Stewart

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
1984: Fred Senter *
1985: Max Reece
1986: Jimmy Hinson

* indicates Chairman



A BRIEF HISTORY OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In a meeting held at High Point First Baptist Church on November 24, 1958, Central Baptist Association was formally organized. Twenty-four churches were charter members with the membership expanding to 30 churches within the year.

The first annual meeting was held at Fairmont Park Baptist Church on October 15, 1959, with Clyde Tucker, pastor of Reavis Memorial, serving as the first moderator of the association.

On September 12, 1961, Floyd Rhyne was called as the first Director of Missions. He led the association in many exciting "firsts" as his zeal and enthusiasm brought expanded interests in associational missions within the churches.

On January 4, 1971, the association purchased a house located at 402 Steele Street in downtown High Point. This became the headquarters for the associational office and mission center. Sewing lessons, a food pantry, and a clothing closet were among the varied ministries offered.

In October, 1971, the association began a ministry of alcoholic rehibilitation which came to be known as the Samaritan Inn. Oren Mills served as the director. This work continued until 1973.

In April, 1971, Robert Canipe was employed by the association to serve as a part-time director of the Juvenile Rehibilitation program. This position was discontinued in 1976.

Due to health reasons, Floyd Rhyne resigned on September 30, 1973. The association regretfully accepted his decision and a Search Committee was formed to seek another Director of Missions.

On July 1, 1974, J.D. Harrod was called to serve as the second Director of Missions. He continues in this position until the present.

On January 1, 1977, James H. Pope was employed to serve as the first Director of Christian Social Ministries. He remained at this post for a period of three years and nine months, creating much interest and growth in all aspects of mission outreach through the association.

In March, 1978, the College Heights Baptist Church voted to disband. They donated their building and property to Central Baptist Association. This facilitated two important changes: (1), the office building was relocated to the site on 1411 Jensen Street, and (2), the Steele Street house was converted into a much needed Emergency Care Home for youth.

The Emergency Care Home opened its doors in June, 1979. Paul and Lisa Daley served as the first houseparents. They dedicated themselves to this task in a wonderful way until they transferred to the Wilderness Camping Program of the Baptist Children's Homes in March, 1981. At that time, John and Mary Small assumed the leadership of the Emergency Care Home and continue to serve with dedication and expertise. CBA is rightly and justly proud of the ministry of the ECH.

Foreign Missions became a present reality for CBA as a Korean congregation, pastored by Dennis Kim, applied for membership into our association in 1980. This group met for a period of time in the associational building and then in the chapel of Green Street Baptist. Presently, they are meeting in the facilities of the Emerywood Baptist Church and are being led by Pastor Seong 'Yoon Hyeon. They are organized under the name, Korean Central Baptist Church. CBA is honored to have this church as a part of its fellowship.

As Central Baptist Association celebrates its Twenty-Fifth Year of existence during 1983, we recognize the ever increasing needs which are before us and the challenges which are ours to accept and fulfill. Volunteers are the key to the success of our ministry. We are grateful to those who give of their time and talents to serve on committees and in the various aspects of service through the association. The association is in good health and has a bright future.

TO GOD BE THE GLORY, GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE!

(compiled by J.D. and Donice Harrod 8/83)

DEDICATION

Rev. Charles R. Pierce was born December 5, 1910 in High Point, N.C. He was the son of James R. and Lena Fogleman Pierce. He died in High Point on May 27, 1983. He is survived by his wife Annie Hulin Pierce and four children (three daughters and one son).

Brother Pierce received the B.A. and B.D. degrees from Christ College and Seminary in Washington, D.C. He attended Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Bowman Gray School of Pastoral Care. He received the Th.M. degree from the Luther Rice Seminary, Jacksonville, Florida.

He pastored Guilford Baptist Church; Cheek Heights in Durham; First Baptist in Mt. Rainier, Maryland; Marbury Baptist in Marbury, Maryland; Latham Park and Hillcrest both of Greensboro, N.C.; Jewel of High Point; Jackson Park in Kannapolis; and Pleasant Valley in Fort Mill, S.C.

Brother Pierce served as moderator of the Cabarrus Association. While in the pastorate, he established three adult Bible education centers to provide advanced Bible education and help for local church leaders. These centers were located in Washington, D.C., Greensboro and High Point.

Brother Pierce held the rank of major as chaplin and pilot in the Civil Air Patrol. He was also in the Air Force Reserves.

Charlie, as his friends called him, loved to teach the Bible. Many of his students will remember him best as an outstanding Bible teacher. His friends will remember him humble Christian spirit. Eternity will remember his as one who faithfully proclaimed the unsearchable riches of Christ.

DEDICATION

Rev. William Dewitt Williamson was born on August 29, 1909 in Surry County. He was the son of Daniel S. and Nancy L. Williamson. He was a graduate of Gardner Webb College. On February 28, 1932 he was married to Mary Z. Hill, who passed away August 11, 1982. They had two sons and two daughters, eleven grandchildren, and one great grandchild. The Williamsons had been residents of High Point since 1955.

W.D. Williamson was a life-long Southern Baptist, and, at the time of his death, he was a member of Westchester Baptist Church. He pastored the following churches: Swansboro Baptist in Swansboro, Marshall Baptist in Marshall, New Hope in Wilson, Immanuel in Fayetteville, City View in Winston-Salem, South Main Street in Salisbury, Lick Creek in Denton, Central in Asheboro, and Calvary in Reidsville.

Brother Williamson passed away on October 23, 1982.

* * *

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

ALBERTSON ROAD:

Mr. and Mrs. Wilburn Gravley, Mrs. Ruby Raines, Mrs. Lois Hobbs, Mrs. Laura Hartman, Mrs. Glenna Edwards.

ALLEN JAY:

Rev. Max Reece, Mr. Ronnie Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Gillespie, Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Jackson.

ARCHDALE, FIRST:

Rev. Tom Langston, Jr., Mrs. Mary Campbell, Mrs. Bertha Spell, Mrs. Stella Shackleford, Mr. Jerry Wood, Mr. Jack Thomas, Mrs. Cheryl Graves, Mr. Romie Collins.

BETHEL:

(None listed on Church Uniform Letter)

BRENTWOOD:

Rev. and Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Mrs. Arie Howlett, Mrs. Lois Doyle, Mr. F.W. Lambert, Mrs. J.C. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Carmichael, Mr. Rex Flynt, Mrs. C.D. Hodge.

CLOVERDALE:

Rev. and Mrs. M.P. Beasley, Mrs. Lucille Barker, Louise Cole.

CONRAD MEMORIAL:

None listed on Church Uniform Letter)

EMERYWOOD:

Dr. Harold Warlick, Dr. Robert E. Williams, Mrs. Marjorie Hill, Mrs. Thelma Bollinger, Mrs. Sara Ratliff, Mr. and Mrs. Lawson Allen.

ENGLISH ROAD:

(None listed on Church Uniform Letter)

FAIRMONT PARK:

Rev. Jerry Benfield, Mrs. Mae Bean, Mrs. Margaret Carithers, Mrs. Helen Henry, Mrs. Betty Hilton, Mrs. Leona Price, Mr. Ernest Shuskey.

FRIENDLY:

Nonnie Hauser, Alma McDowell, Hattie Osborne, Elizabeth Sechrest.

GARRELL STREET:

Rev. George Jeffreys, Mr. Garland Knight, Mr. Odell Clodfelter.

GREEN STREET:

(None listed on Church Uniform Letter)

HIGH POINT, FIRST:

Dr. and Mrs. Lamar King, Rev. and Mrs. Dale Watts, Mr. and Mrs. John Reavis, Dr. M.L. Slate, Rev. John Small, Mr. C.J. Stephenson, Mr. W.J. Carter.

HILLCREST:

Rev. Steve Pegram, Harry Cline, Margaret Cline, Roy Bryant, Betty Bryant, Allie Cook, Pat Griffin, James Griffin.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL:

Rev. and Mrs. J.H. Medlin, Lois Steed, Margaret Tucker, J.W. Saunders, Ruth Luck.

HILLSVILLE:

Rev. Joe Leach, Mr. Ed Overcash, Mr. Charlie Hill.

JAMESTOWN, FIRST:

Rev. Robert Glasgow, Mr. and Mrs. G.C. Loflin, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Roy L. Angel.

JEWEL:

(None listed on Church Uniform Letter)

KOREAN CENTRAL:

(None listed on Church Uniform Letter)

LEXINGTON AVENUE:

(None listed on Church Uniform Letter)

OAK GROVE:

Rev. and Mrs. Elwood Faircloth, Bill Jennings, J.W. Lawson.

OAK VIEW:

Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth Miller, Andy Anderson, Sam Miller, Bill and Linda Shelton, Roger Puckett, J.O. and Carolyn Morris, John Gwaltney, Jack and Ann Beck.

PILOT VIEW:

Rev. Bynum Orr, Mrs. Barbara Haynes, Mrs. Ella Batten, Mrs. Linda Stone, Mrs. Bessie Webb, Mrs. Pinkie Lee Webb, Mrs. Polly Cannon.

REAVIS MEMORIAL:

Rev. and Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Mrs. Val Ingram, Mrs. and Mrs. Homer Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. James Threatt, Mr. and Mrs Chris Ingram.

SOUTHSIDE:

Rev. and Mrs. Fred Reece, Miss Joyce McDowell, Mr. and Mrs. G.S. Nance, Mr. and Mrs. D.A. Howard, Mrs. Clara Poole.

TRINDALE:

(None listed on Church Uniform Letter)

TRINITY:

Dr. E.B. Stewart, Mrs. Nila Duncan, Roscoe Sledge, Mrs. Leola Sledge, L.H. Koon, Mrs. Frances Cumby.

WESTCHESTER:

Rev. and Mrs. Yates Wilkinson, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Boatwright, Mr. and Mrs. John Kenney, Mrs. Lillian Jones, Mrs. Bea Zett, Mrs. Ree Windham, Mr. and Mrs. James Ledwell.

◆

THEME: LOOKING FORWARD BY LOOKING BACK

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1983
WESTCHESTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session

Presiding - Dr. Lamar King

Call to Order — Lamar King

4:30 Welcome — Yates Wilkinson
Hymn - No.223 "O God, Our Help in Ages Past"
Historical Perspective — Woodrow Robbins

4:50 Reports:
Program Committee — Gene Boatwright
Emergency Care Home — John Small
Children's Homes — Dr. Michael Blackwell

5:10 Recognitions:
Denominational Representatives
New Pastors, Staff Workers and Retirees
CBA Volunteer Workers

5:25 Solo — Charles Storey

5:30 Annual Sermon — Bob Glasgow
"Good Stewards of the Good Grace of God"
Selected passages from I & II Peter

6:00 Benediction and Blessing — George Jefferys

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session

Presiding - Lamar King

7:00 Hymn 218 — "He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought"
Worship — Oak View Baptist Church Orchestra
John Gwaltney, conductor

7:20 Reports:
Treasurer — Wilfred Eddinger
Executive Committee — Donice Harrod
Finance Committee — Jerry Benfield
Missions Committee — Walter Crissman
Nominating Committee — R.E. Williams
Committee on Committees — Andy Anderson
Time, Place, Preacher — Fred Reece
Credentials Committee — Tom Corns

8:05 Choral Worship — "It Will Be Worth Everything"
Combined Choirs: Oak View and Westchester

8:10 Message — Dr. David Matthews, Senior Minister
First Baptist, Greenville, S.C.

Benediction — Keithen Tucker

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1983
ARCHDALE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session

Presiding - Herb Edwards

	Call to Order	Herb Edwards
4:30	Welcome	Tom Langston
	Hymn - No. 141	"I Love to Tell the Story"
	Historical Perspective	Walter Crissman
4:50	Reports:	
	Resolutions Committee	Woodrow Robbins
	Memorials Committee	Margaret Angel
	Christian Higher Education	Henry Stokes
	Evangelism	Jimmy Hinson
	Seminary Extension	Lawson Allen Corbin Cooper
5:15	Miscellaneous Business	
5:25	Solo	Bruce Hartgrove
5:30	Message	Dr. George Dye, Pastor First Baptist, Fort Mill, S.C.
6:00	Benediction and Blessing	Ron Wilkins

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session

Presiding, Lamar King

7:00	Hymn - No. 205	"Revive Us Again"
	Historical Perspective	Marjorie Hill
7:15	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Yates Wilkinson
	Woman's Missionary Union	Cathy Brooks
	Music	Gene Boatwright
	Prayer	Ina Chernault
	Literacy	Thelma Bollinger
7:45	Installation of New Officers	J.D. Harrod
7:55	Choral Worship	CBA Ministers of Music
8:10	Message	Dr. Paul Craven, Pastor First Baptist, Winston-Salem
	Benediction	Dr. Elliot Stewart
	Adjournment	Lamar King

PROCEEDINGS

AFTERNOON SESSION - Westchester Baptist Church

1. The Twenty-fifth Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Dr. Lamar King.

2. After leading in an opening prayer, Rev. Yates Wilkinson, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors to this opening session of the associational annual meeting.

3. Gene Boatwright led the group in singing "O God, Our Help in Ages Past." W.W. Robbins presented a devotional based on the historical perspective of our association as he has seen it from a pastor's view. Rev. Robbins came to High Point in 1947 where he has served as pastor of the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church until his recent retirement. He was instrumental in the organization of this association twenty-five years ago when the churches of the High Point area felt a need to form an association rather than be a part of the Piedmont Association which centered in Greensboro.

4. Program chairman, Gene Boatwright, made the motion that the printed program be adopted with some minor alterations. This was approved.

5. John Small of the Emergency Care Home, presented the new director of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Dr. Michael Blackwell. Dr. Blackwell stressed the importance of teaching children that they are of great value and worth to God.

6. Missions Committee Chairman, Walter Crissman, presented the Missions Committee Report as presented in the Book of Reports. He challenged the churches to increase their efforts in developing strong Sunday School work, remembering that each church was organized by some former church with a vision of new work.

7. New pastors and staff workers were invited to the platform for introductions. J.D. Allgood was recognized as having recently retired after having served as pastor of Grimes Avenue Chapel for the past twenty-three years. Volunteer workers in associational activities were asked to stand for a time of recognition and appreciation.

8. Charles Storey gave a report concerning his work as a music associate in the NC Baptist Convention. He reminded the group that the ministry of music is no different from other ministries of the church and that "study to show thyself approved unto God" should also

apply in the realm of church music. Mr. Storey also shared a beautiful message in song.

9. The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. Robert Glasgow who reminded us that the grace of God stirs our minds to be stewards of looking at our past and learning from it.

EVENING SESSION

10. The session was called to order by Moderator Lamar King with Gene Boatwright leading in the congregational hymn, "He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought."

11. The worship time was conducted by John Gwaltney and the orchestra of the Oak View Baptist Church.

12. Reports were approved from the following:
Treasurer: Wilfred Eddinger who gave a challenge to the churches to support the work of the association and the total denomination. He presented certificates sent from the State Convention to those churches who have increased their gifts to the Cooperative Program by 100% during the past five years.
Executive Committee: Donice Harrod.
Finance Committee: Jerry Benfield called for the adoption of the 1983-84 budget. Motion carried.
Nominating Committee: R.E. Williams.
Committee on Committees: Andy Anderson added the name of C.J. Stevenson to the Properties Committee to serve until 1986.
Time, Place, Preacher: Fred Senter announced that the annual session for next year will be on September 17 at Reavis Memorial and on September 18 at Pilot View. The annual sermon will be delivered by Yates Wilkinson with Joe Leach as alternate.
Credentials Committee: Tom Corns reported that this committee had not been able to convene and will report to the next meeting of the Executive Committee.

13. The combined choirs and orchestras of Oak View and Westchester churches presented the musical selection "It Will Be Worth Everything."

14. Dr. King introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. David Matthews, Senior Minister of the First Baptist Church in Greenville, South Carolina.
Dr. Matthews' message centered on the fact that in all things, God is working for good to come to his children. (The message was video taped.)

TUESDAY SESSION - Archdale, First Baptist

15. Vice-Moderator, Herb Edwards called the session to order and Tom Langston, pastor of the host church, gave words of welcome to the messengers.

16. Gene Boatwright led in the singing of the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story" and an historical perspective was presented by Walter Crissman. He named all moderators of CBA and called upon the association to be prepared to meet the challenge of the future.

17. Reports were presented as follows:

Memorials Committee: Margaret Angel called for a time of remembering those who have died during the past year. Gurney Loflin led in special prayer for these.

Christian Higher Education: Henry Stokes of WFU gave facts concerning the need for Christian leaders for the future in all phases of Baptist life.

Evangelism: Jimmy Hinson presented his report along with certificates sent by the State Convention to those churches with 100% increase in baptisms during the past five years.

Seminary Extension: Corbin Cooper of the State Department presented SE lapel pins in appreciation to Lawson Allen, CBA SE director, and to Danny Gray, CBA SE outstanding student. He emphasized the importance of growth in spiritual strength and how SE can help provide such growth. All present and formers students and faculty of CBA SE courses were recognized.

Sunday School: Yates Wilkinson reminded the messengers of the vital role of the SS in the total growth of church life.

Resolutions: Woodrow Robbins asked the association to consider a resolution to the High Point Merchants Association opposing the proposed date of the Christmas parade on Wednesday evening, November 23, 1983, at 6:30 PM. Motion carried. Dr. Marvin Slate brought a similar motion from the deacons of the High Point First Baptist Church. This was received as information.

A motion was made that further resolutions be considered in the evening session because of the time factor. Motion carried.

18. Special music was presented by Bruce Hartgrove, Minister of Music at High Point First Baptist.

19. Gene Boatwright introduced Dr. George Dye, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Fort Mill, South Carolina. Dr. Dye spoke concerning the Great Commission giving several interpretations to the "spelling of the word GO."

20. Ron Wilkins led the prayer of benediction and blessing for the meal.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION - Archdale First Baptist

21. The session was called to order by Lamar King. Gene Boatwright led the group in singing.

22. Marjorie Hill, the first associational WMU director, presented an historial perspective as she traced the work of WMU within the association. Her challenge included: "This is an on-going, over-all plan and we must find our place in it and get on with it!"

23. The Resolution Committee continued its report as J.D. Allgood presented a resolution that all who worked to make the Twenty-fifth Anniversary successful, be commended. Motion carried. Gladys Smith moved the adoption of a resolution concerning the appreciation of women and their work in the life of our churches and association. Motion carried. W.W. Robbins presented a resolution concerning the church/state ruling of the Supreme Court vs. Bob Jones University. Following lengthy discussion, Mrs. Kitty Moffitt moved that this resolution be tabled with a charge to the new committee to study this issue carefully and bring their findings to the annual session next year. Motion tabled. Three other resolutions were passed as presented concerning the problems of alchol, pornography, and international incidents (the shooting down of the Korean airliner by the Soviets). These resolutions are included in the report section of these Minutes.

24. The following reports were given:
WMU - Cathy Brooks; Music - Gene Boatwright; Prayer - Ina Chernault; Literacy - Thelma Bollinger.

25. J.D. Harrod, DOM, asked new officers for the 1983-84 year to come to the front for installation and prayer of dedication.

26. Special music was presented by three ministers of music in CBA churches; Gene Boatwright, Richard Chalk, and John Gwaltney.

27. Fred Brockway introduced the speaker for the closing message, Dr. Paul Craven, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. His message centered in the emphasis on the word "all" as found in the Great Commission: all authority, go to all nations, teach all things, and the promise - "I will be with you always."

28. The Twenty-fifth Annual Session was adjourned by order of Dr. Lamar King, moderator, who asked that a prayer of benediction and praise to God be led by Dr. Elliot Stewart.

* * *

CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS 1982-83

CHURCH	
Albertson Road	$350.00
Allen Jay	$1,942.54
Archdale First	$1,650.00
Bethel	$679.27
Brentwood	$536.52
Cloverdale	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$2,335.98
Emerywood	$5,199.00
English Road	$3,528.88
Fairmont Park	$1,500.00
Friendly	$871.00
Garrell St.	$0.00
Green St.	$8,000.00
High Point First	$6,407.28
Hillcrest	$1,805.04
Hilliard Mem.	$1,718.73
Hillsville	$420.00
Jamestown First	$3,807.00
Jewel	$627.50
Korean Central	$816.94
Lexington Ave.	$4,169.16
Oak Grove	$489.60
Oak View	$6,825.00
Parkwood	$0.00
Pilot View	$5,917.25
Reavis Mem.	$4,530.71
Southside	$3,162.68
Trindale	$1,248.20
Trinity	$3,185.33
Westchester	$4,877.89
TOTAL	$76,601.50

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1983-84

ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
401	Sunday School	$800	
402	Church Training	200	
403	W.M.U.	800	
404	Brotherhood	500	
405	Music	500	
406	Annual Meeting	400	
407	Conferences	500	
408	Media Center	600	
409	Evangelism	500	
410	Christian Life Com.	50	
411	Stewardship	50	
412	Minister's Wives	100	
413	Seminary Extension	1,000	
414	B.S.U.	300	6,300
SALARIES			
421	Director of Missions	13,431	
422	Secretary	10,320	
423	Extra Sec. Help	600	
424	DOM Housing	4,900	
425	DOM Utilities	2,077	
426	DOM Bonus (Christmas)	240	
427	Secretary Bonus	180	
428	ECH Parents Bonus	200	31,948
FRINGE BENEFITS			
431	DOM Retirement	2,000	
432	DOM Social Security	2,857	
433	DOM Insurance	1,800	6,657
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES			
441	DOM Travel	3,035	
442	DOM Convention	800	
443	Scholarship	200	4,035
OPERATING EXPENSES			
451	Utilities	3,500	
452	Telephone	900	
453	Office Supplies	1,600	
454	Printing	1,200	
455	Postage	800	
456	Equipment Maintenance	700	
457	CBA Soc.Sec.(Secretary)	723	9,423
MISSIONS			
461	CSM Projects	1,000	
462	Benevolence	1,500	
463	New Ministries	10,000	
464	Emergency Care Home	15,000	27,500
BUILDING AND GROUNDS			
471	Maintenance	7,000	
472	Insurance	1,200	8,200
480	Incidentals		200
		TOTAL	94,263

1983 FINANCIAL DISBURSEMENTS

DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:			
401 Sunday School	$800.00	$109.36	$690.64
402 Church Training	$200.00	$115.00	$85.00
403 W.M.U.	$800.00	$1,057.11	-$257.11
404 Brotherhood	$500.00	$100.00	$400.00
405 Music	$500.00	$98.77	$401.23
406 Annual Meeting	$400.00	$375.00	$25.00
407 Conferences	$500.00	$434.31	$65.69
408 Media Center	$600.00	$845.48	-$245.48
409 Evangelism	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00
410 Chris. Life Com.	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00
411 Stewardship	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00
412 Ministers' Wives	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
413 Seminary Ext.	$800.00	$1,856.81	-$1,056.81
415 B.S.U.	$300.00	$300.00	$0.00
SALARIES:			
421 Dir. of Missions	$12,791.00	$12,791.00	$0.00
422 Secretary	$9,828.00	$9,828.00	$0.00
423 Extra Sec. Help	$600.00	$740.00	-$140.00
424 DOM Housing	$4,893.00	$4,893.00	$0.00
425 DOM Utilities	$2,077.00	$2,077.00	-$0.00
426 DOM Bonus	$240.00	$240.00	$0.00
427 Sec. Bonus	$180.00	$180.00	$0.00
ECH Parent's Bonus	$100.00	$100.00	$0.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:			
431 DOM Retirement	$2,000.00	$1,700.04	$299.96
432 DOM Soc. Sec.	$1,341.00	$1,341.00	$0.00
433 DOM Insurance	$1,800.00	$1,959.76	-$159.76
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:			
441 DOM Travel	$3,035.00	$3,034.96	$0.04
442 DOM Convention	$800.00	$0.00	$800.00
443 DOM Scholarship	$200.00	$200.00	$0.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
451 Utilities	$2,000.00	$3,092.52	-$1,092.52
452 Telephone	$900.00	$817.78	$82.22
453 Office Supplies	$600.00	$809.56	-$209.56
454 Printing	$1,000.00	$1,910.11	-$910.11
455 Postage	$800.00	$928.92	-$128.92
456 Equipment maint.	$600.00	$698.59	-$98.59
457 Secretary Soc.Sec.	$671.00	$299.36	$371.64
MISSIONS:			
461 CSM Projects	$1,000.00	$467.34	$532.66
462 Benevolence	$1,300.00	$1,684.28	-$384.28
463 New Ministries	$10,000.00	$12.00	$9,988.00
464 Emerg. Care Home	$20,000.00	$20,000.00	$0.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:			
471 Maintenance	$4,000.00	$2,537.45	$1,462.55
472 Insurance	$900.00	$1,021.00	-$121.00
473 Janitorial Sup.	$100.00	$24.33	$75.67
INCIDENTALS:	$200.00	$238.42	-$38.42
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$90,056.00	$79,018.26	$11,037.74

Tax withheld	(2,612.71)
Tax Paid	2,987.68
Designated Disbursements:	
Baptist Assist Service	37.21
Christian Action League	7,000.00
Benevolence	630.00
Miscellaneous	3,293.04
Seminary Extension	633.40
Special Fund	2,106.72
WMU	1,485.72
Repayment of Loan (paid in full)	(300.00)
	$ 94,279.32
Balance on Hand September 30, 1983	$ 8,690.38

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

This report is a condensation of the six meetings of the Executive Committee during the past year. Detailed proceedings of each of these meetings are on file at the CBA office.

November 23, 1982:

Reports were given by the various officers, committee chairmen, and representatives. The Annual Minutes and the calendar of activities were distributed.

Action was taken to approve an expenditure to allow for electrical work to be done in the CBA office.

The Missions Committee reported that work is being coordinated with Trinity and Jamestown First to assist in utilization of the survey results done this summer in seeking to establish new points of work.

January 18, 1983:

After reports were presented from the leaders, several points of emphasis were noted. The WMU will again honor church staff ministers and their wives with an Appreciation Dinner on February 15 at Oak View Baptist Church. The WMU has also installed an Assist Telephone Service in the associational office which will be manned by volunteers. A statewide training session on the new "Understanding" age-level books will be held at Green Street Baptist Church on February 11.

Marshall Collins, pastor of Green Street, requested that CBA go on record as approving the call of a black pastor to serve the Grimes Ave. Missions. This request was granted.

The moderator appointed a committee to study and revise as needed, the Constitution and By-Laws of Central Association. Dr. R.E. Williams will chair this committee and other members will be Mrs. Helen Davis and Rev. Woodrow Hill.

March 22, 1983:

Dan Abernathy, pastor of Reavis Memorial, presented highlights of his recent trip to Barbados. The business session was conducted by Herb Edwards, vice-moderator. Several reports of recent events included: Associational Youth Night planned by Dale Watts and held at High Point, First with 468 attending; Ordination Coucil recommendation to Archdale, First that Don Gurley, a member of that church who is presently serving at Albertson Road Baptist, be ordained to the gospel ministry; Literacy work is reaching 24 persons each week. The following recommendations were approved as presented by the Missions Committee:

...that the Korean Church be assisted in locating a suitable place for their worship services;

...that the DOM be authorized to repair the existing video tape player and purchase an additional player;

...that the Singles (S.A.F.E.) group be guided by a council from CBA - this council to be named by the moderator and the DOM.

Rev. George Jeffreys, the new pastor of Garrell Street Baptist Church, was welcomed.

May 17, 1983:

A Day of Prayer is to be observed on May 15 for the Southern Baptist Convention meeting. A recent Literacy Workshop trained 22 new tutors. The plans for the upcoming Bold Mission Rally on July 17 at the First Baptist in High Point, were announced. Guest speakers will be Dr. Charles Fuller (Roanoke, Va.) and Rev. Richard Everett (Raleigh). The CBA choir will sing.

A motion passed as presented from the WMU by Cathy Brooks that CBA sponsor a Mission Rally on February 19, 1984, at High Point, First with Miss Carolyn Weatherford as speaker.

Appreciation was expressed for the recent improvements in the CBA auditorium, including new carpeting, repainting and new drapes. A letter of appreciation was sent to the Wagoner's of the Children's Homes upon their retirement.

The VBS Clinic, under direction of Andy Anderson, had 100 attending from 18 CBA churches.

June 21, 1983:

Thelma Bollinger reported that our literacy work is now officially organized with the Laubach National Headquarters. Yates Wilkinson announced a Sunday School Leadership Training for September 19 & 20 to be held at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church. Jimmy Hinson has contacted various leaders of churches who are interested in combining efforts to have a crusade in 1984 in our city. The Korean Church is now meeting in the fellowship hall of the Emerywood Baptist Church. A fund to assist the Korean pastor in expenses involved in moving his family to the U.S. has been initiated.

The motion was made that we have a dual dedication of the Minutes for 1983; to include both Rev. Charlie Pierce and Rev. W.D. Williamson who have died during this year.

August 23, 1983:

Special guest, Dan Romenger, presented the work of the House of Prayer for Alcholics. Extensive plans were presented by the Annual Sessions Program Committee, Gene Boatwright, chairman. These plans center around the celebration of the 25th Anniversary of CBA. Each church is to write a brief history and plan a display for the session on September 12 at Westchester. The theme: "Looking Forward by Looking Back" will be enlarged by speakers Bob Glasgow, David Matthews, George Dye, and Paul Craven. The proposed budget was presented for discussion by Jerry Benfield. Helen Davis presented the report of the Nominating Committee of officers who will be elected at the Annual Meeting.

Submitted by
Donice Harrod

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee has held six meetings during the Associational year. The members of the committee have attended meetings well and have been very responsive.

Most of the committee's time and attention has been given to trying to follow up any possible steps toward establishing new work in the Colony Park and Wildwood areas. Trinity Church has been working on getting a Mission started in the Wildwood area and have had some meetings at homes, but have been unable to get a meeting place. Not much has been done in the Colony Park area. There must be further follow-up on this. Serious consideration has been given to trying to start a Sunday School at the Associational Office Headquarters. The committee has been unable to get a church to sponsor this.

The committee considered a seminar or some means of getting the churches to have an active Missions Committee. No conclusion was reached.

The committee recommended that the association assist the Korean Church in getting a permanent location. It also recommended that an Associational Council be appointed by the Moderator and Missions director to supervise the Singles Activities at the Associational Building.

The committee requested the Director of Missions to write a letter of solicitation to all the churches asking them to make a contribution toward a fund to help the Pastor of the Korean Church bring his family to America.

The committee was asked to consider some kind of help for the House of Prayer. In response, it was decided to ask the Director of the House of Prayer to attend the August meeting of the Executive Committee and present the needs.

Submitted by
Walter E. Crissman

* * *

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Training is the key to effective leadership." Because Woman's Missionary Union has long recognized this to be true, the associational WMU Council began the 1982-83 year with a Leadership Training Conference for all church age-level officers and members of WMU. This was held September 20 & 21 at Westchester Baptist Church. There were 21 churches in our association represented at that meeting. There was also a large display of materials presented by the Baptist Book Store. This made it possible for all those who had not purchased necessary materials to do so at that meeting.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held on November 1 at Hilliard Memorial. There was an excellent number of women and children attending. The emphasis is strictly on prayer for needs around the world. As is usual for the women of CBA, a generous offering was received in the amount of $77.00 for this worldwide effort.

Because we know that our youth organizations (Acteens, GA's, and Mission Friends) are preparing young women to be WMU leaders and mission "do-ers" of the future, a conference titled "Minding the Future" was held at Green Street in November for all youth leaders.

A sleep-over for Acteens was held in November at English Road with 10 churches represented. This is one of the areas where our growth is very slow. There have been 2 or 3 new organizations begun in the churches during this past year. The biggest problem seems to be finding adequate leadership for this age-level. Our churches need to make this concern a matter of prayer.

Girls in Action (grades 1-6) were able to "Catch the Spirit" at their associational sleep-over also held in November at Jamestown First Baptist. It was a great success with 115 GA's attending.

During the Foreign Mission study time and Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, most of our churches were introduced to the tremendous needs that exists in the urban areas of our world. A number of council members were able to help by teaching this material to many churches in our association.

February brought about the time the associational WMU shows appreciation to the pastors and staff members of our churches. The final effectiveness of WMU in a church is determined, to a large degree, by these people and we want to cooperate as completely as possible. The dinner was held at Oak View Baptist Church. The emphasis was on renewed commitment on the part of both WMU and church staffs to cooperate in spreading the Gospel and ministering to the real, ever present needs around us.

CONSTITUTION

OF THE CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

Revised October 17, 1978

PREAMBLE

For the declaration of its fundamental purposes and the permanent guidance and control of its activities, the body does adopt the following constitution, subject to amendment:

ARTICLE I-Name

The name of this body is the Central Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II-Purpose and Objective

The purpose of this Association shall be to assist in the cooperation of Missionary Baptist Churches in the area of High Point, North Carolina. The Association shall promote fellowship, evangelism, church organizations, church building, missions and Christian education in the area of the Association; and at the same time cooperate with other associations, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention in all work of Southern Baptists.

ARTICLE III-Membership

The Association shall consist of mssengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows;

(1) Each church affiliated with this Association shall be entitled to four messengers, and every church having one hundred members shall be entitled to six messengers, and one additional messenger for every fifty thereafter, provided that number does not exceed ten:
(2) Pastors of the affiliated churches and their missions;
(3) Duly elected officers of the Association.

ARTICLE IV-Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The Churches affiliated with this Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as a Statement of their faith and church polity, and require that a person upon his profession of faith in Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord be immersed in water to qualify for church membership.

Section 2. Baptist churches shall be received into the fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one full year. Application for membership shall be made through the Credentials Committee. The Executive Committee shall have authority to receive any church uner watchcare upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee.

Section 3. Baptist churches affiliated with and in Fellowship with other Baptist Associations may become affiliated with the Association without coming under the watchcare; upon the recommendation of the Credentials Committee, and approval of the Executive Committee or Association.

Section 4. The Association shall be clothed only with the authority to advise the churches touching all things pertaining to their interest but shall in no case presume to direct or control them in reference to their government or internal policy. The Association recognizes the complete autonomy of each affiliated church. Each church shall recognize the complete autonomy of the Association.

Section 5. Whenever a church fails to be represented by letter at the annual meeting, or fails to show interest by financial support and attendance at associational meetings, or reportedly violates Section 1 of this article, the Moderator shall ask the Credentials Committee to confer with the church. If a satisfactory reason is not given, and there is no evidence of effort to keep alive their association with cooperating churches, the Credentials Committee shall bring its findings to the Association. The Association, by majority vote of its messengers casting ballot, may then withdraw its fellowship. The Association recognized that any affiliated church has the right to withdraw its fellowship from the Association.

ARTICLE V-Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this body shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Trustees, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Missions, Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and Director of Missions.

All officers shal be nominated and elected as set forth in ARTICLE VI, Section 2. (2). This shall preclude nominations from the floor.

ARTICLE VI-Committees

Section 1. Executive Committee.

(1) The Executive Committee shall be composed of the pastor of each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, and two laymen from each affiliated church and mission, the officers of the Association, and the chairman of all Standing Committees.

(2) The names of the laymen of the Executive Committee, elected by the church shall be reported to the Association at its annual meeting and shall take office following the said meeting.

(3) The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the Association.

(4) This Committee shall met on the dates as prescribed by the Associational Calendar of Activities. Ten members shall constitute a quorum after all the members have been duly notified of the meeting.

(5) The Committee shall be authorized to hold special meetings if needed upon the call of the Chairman or in his absence the Vice-Chairman. Notice must be given in advance for any special meeting.

(6) Officers of the Executive Committee shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Clerk of the Association.

(7) The Executive Committee shall have the authority to fill all vacancies as they occur during the year.

Section 2. Associational Council.

This council shall be composed of the Sunday School Director, the Church Training Director, the Woman's Missionary Union Director, the Brotherhood Director, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the Missions Committee, The Director of Evangelism, Director of Stewardship, Director of Christian Social Ministries and the Director of Missions, who will serve as Chairman of the Council.

The duties of the council are:

a. To promote all work of the Association.
b. To prepare a calendar of activities. If any cancellations take place after dates have been approved and placed in the printed calendar it will be the responsibility of the person in charge of the program to see that the proper notice has been mailed to the churches.

Section 3. Standing Committee.

All Standing Committees will serve for three (3) years with one-third rotating off each year. Members who have served (3) years cannot be re-elected to the same committee until one year has elapsed.

(1) Nominating Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall bring nominations for all officers of the Association, for all representatives to denominational agencies and institutions, and for trustees for any institution responsible to the Association. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Music Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Director of Evangelism, and Director of Stewardship, shall be made at the May meeting of the Executive Committee so these officers can secure their workers by the time of the annual meeting and so they can attend conferences at Ridgecrest. All other nominations shall be presented a the annual meeting.

(2) Missions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of nine (9) members who will rotate plus the Moderator, the Clerk, the Treasurer of the Association.

The duties of this committee are:

a. To promote the missionary and extension work of the Association.

b. To work with the Director of Missions and Director of Christian Social Ministries in developing the associational program.

c. To work with local churches or groups contemplating the establishment of new work or missions. New missions shall be sponsored by a church or the association. In the latter case, the membership shall be held in a local church.

d. To maintain an up to date job description for Director of Missions, and Director of Christian Social Services.

(3) Time, Place Preacher Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive invitations from the churches and make a recommendation as to where and when the Association shall meet in its sessions, in accordance to Article I of the By-Laws. This committee shall also make recommendation as to who shall preach the annual sermon.

(4) Finance Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. The duties of this Committee are outlined under Article VI of the By-Laws.

(5) Credentials Committee

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall meet with and examine any church seeking membership. A report and/or recommendation shall be made to the Association or to the Executive Committee. Further duties of this Committee are noted under Article IV.

(6) Personnel Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the responsibility of this committee to work with the Director of Missions in preparing a job description for the office secretary.

It shall be the duty of this committee to establish holidays, sick leave, and vacations for all employees. They will recommend to the finance committee any changes in salary and other benefits.

(7) Resolutions Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to present to the Association such resolutions as they shall deem in order, or which may be referred to them.

(8) Memorial Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a chairman and an assistant, whose duty it shall be to present the names of those in the Association whom the Lord has called to their eternal reward during the previous year. The Committee shall then conduct a Memorial Service in their memory at the annual session.

(9) Ordination Advisory Committee.

This committee shall consist of six (6) pastors who will act only in an advisory capacity with the local church.

(10) Christian Life Committee

This committee shall consist of six (6) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present and recommend to the Executive Committee as the need may arise, action which bears on social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the Committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual meeting.

(11) Program Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to prepare the program for the annual meeting. This committee shall also be responsible for assisting in preparing the Book of Reports.

(12) Property Committee.

This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to care for the physical properties of the Central Baptist Association and keep them in good repair at all times.

(13) Library Committee.

This committee shall be composed of two (2) members, a librarian and an assistant Librarian. The duties of this committee shall be:

a. Assisting the churches in establishing church libraries.
b. Reactivating libraries already established by means of enlisting and helping train workers for these libraries.
c. Promoting and making available more and better literature for the membership of the churches in the Association.
d. Attending meetings where instruction and inspiration are available.
e. Provide meetings where opportunities for training, instruction, inspiration and problem-solving will be given.

(14) Committee on Committee.

This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shallbe to nominate all Standing Committees of the Association and other committees as designated by the Association. They will name the Chairman of each committee. They will bring recommendations for the Chairman of the Missions Committee to the May meeting of the Executive Committee. (This is done that it would be possible for the new chairman to attend conference at Ridgecrest.)

ARTICLE VII-Property

Section 1. Title to all property, real or personal, owned and held by the Association, either outright or on special trust, with the exception of the Association's current operating funds, shall be vested in Board of Trustees, to consist of three persons who are members of alliliated churches. Trustees, shall serve for three (3) years with one trustee rotating off each year, and cannot be elected as trustee until one year has elapsed.

Section 2. The Trustees shall appoint their own chairman and secretary.

Section 3. The Trustees of the Association, in addition to holding title to Association's real and personal property, shall sign and execute all deeds, bills of sale contracts, notes, mortages, deeds of trust, and other papers and documents affecting the Association's property; upon authorization duly given at any regular or special meeting of the Executive Committee held between regular or special meetings of the Association. The Trustees shall make reports to the annual sessions of the Association and at other times if requested by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII-Institutions of the Association

The charter of every institution owned or supported in whole or in part by the Association shall be incorporated and shall contain the following provisions:

1. The Central Baptist Association shall elect the trustees of said corporation for terms of three (3) years with one third rotating off each year. Trustees shall be members of church cooperating with the Association. The chairman of the Board of Trustees shall work closely with Director of Missions.

2. Policies will be formulated by the trustees of the cooperation and be subject to review and approval of the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

3. The trustees and directors shall be responsible to the Association for the operation of its institutions in accordance with Baptist principles; report of work done and undertaken shall be made quarterly to the Executive Committee and annually to the Association;, and any change in the charter of any institution which would affect, alter or change the purpose of the institution or the relationship of the institution or its board of trustees to the Association shall have prior approval of the Association. No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a dept, without securing the prior approval of the Executive Committee of the Association.

ARTICLE IX-Parliamentary Law

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to "Roberts Rules of Order", where not otherwise specified by this Constitution or it's B-Laws.

ARTICLE X-Doctrinal Statement

The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, which appears in the pamphlet "The Baptist Faith and Message", reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

ARTICLE XI-Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any annual session of the Association by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting; provided that a notice to amend and a written statement of the proposed amendment be presented, to and discussed by the Executive Committee at least one month prior to the annual session. A copy of the proposed change shall be mailed to each member of the Executive Committee.

BY-LAWS

Revised October 17, 1978

ARTICLE I-Meetings

The Association shall meet annually in the week following the third Sunday in September, at such time and place as may have been designated at the last regular annual session. In the event of necessary change, the matter of time and place shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE I-Quorum

Messengers from one-half of the affiliated churches shall constitute the necessary quorum.

ARTICLE III-Church Letter

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

ARTICLE IV-Duties of Officers

1. Moderator and Vice Moderator

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive and ex officio members of all standing committees and the Associational Council. As opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

2. Clerk.

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches and Missions affiliated with the Association. He shall be responsible for the publishing and distribution of the minutes of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the annual session.

3. Treasurer.

The Treasurer shall be responsible for the receipt and distribution of all monies. He will keep an accurate record of both receipts and distributions. He will make reports to the Executive Committee and the annual session, and perform other duties as recorded under Article VI of the By-Laws.

4. Trustees.

The duties of the trustees are set forth in Article VII of the Constitution.

5. Sunday School Director.

The Sunday School Director shall direct and promote the Sunday program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

6. Church Training Director.

The Church Training Director shall direct and promote the Training Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

7. Brotherhood Director.

The Brotherhood Director shall direct and promote the Brotherhood program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

8. Woman's Missionary Union Director.

The Woman's Missionary Union Director shall direct and promote the Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

9. Director of Music.

The Director of Music shall direct and promote the Music program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

10. Director of Missions.

(1) The Director of Missions is the chief administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries.

(2) He will plan a long-range program of work through a complete study and survey of the area and its needs.

(3) He will work with the Pastors and the Department Heads of the Association encouraging all churches to have all organizations and auxiliaries; but he shall at no time go beyond the Pastors and officers of the churches to hold meetings of any nature in the churches.

(4) He will attend all Associational-wide meetings, all group meetings, and will serve any church in any way he may be called upon. He will accept invitations for service including supply, religious census, teaching study courses, in line with the total program of the association.

(5) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(6) He will publish a news bulletin. Items of interest, such as revivals new buildings, pastoral changes, etc., should be sent to his office as early as possible.

(7) He will be Chairman of the Associational Council and ex officio member of all standing committees.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, The Committee on Committees shall name a special committee of five (5) members for the approval of the Executive Committee, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Executive Committee for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmation of three/fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

11. Director of Christian Social Ministries.

(1) The supervision of the Director of CSM's work is under the direction of the Director of Missions.

(2) The ministries of the CSM program are under the direction of the Missions Committee of the association.

(3) The Director of CSM will be responsible for the benevolent work of the association.

(4) The Director of CSM will serve as an enabler to the churches helping them become aware of the social ministry opportunities in their community, and helping organize to meet those needs.

(5) The Director of CSM will hold training sessions to equip volunteers to meet social ministry needs through their churches and the association.

(6) He will be an ex-officio member of all standing committees of the association.

(7) He will be available to supply pulpits when invited to do so. When a church is without a pastor, he may accept the invitation of the church to serve as supply long enough to help them get organized in electing a search committee and securing an interim. If this process exceeds a maximum of three months, he will need the approval of the Missions Committee.

(8) When it becomes necessary to fill the vacant office of Director of CSM, the Missions committee shall confer with the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention. The selection of a replacement must be mutally agreed upon by all sponsoring groups.

12. Director of Evangelism.

The Director of Evangelism shall promote evangelism in the churches and co-ordinate joint evangelistic efforts among churches in the association.

13. Director of Stewardship.

The Director of Stewardship shall promote stewardship in the churches, encourage the churches to support the Cooperative Program, State Missions and Associational Missions, and conduct stewardship conferences as needed.

ARTICLE V-Denominational Representatives

The Association will elect annually representatives for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, The North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, and other such denominational work as the Association may desire.

It shall be the duty of these representatives to call attention to and promote the ministry of these institutions in the area of the Associations and bring an annual report of these ministries to the Associational Meeting.

ARTICLE VI-Finance

1. The Association will operate its financial program under a unified, budget and each church is invited and encouraged to contribute to the work of the Association on a monthly basis.
2. The Finance Committee will present a proposed budget for the coming Associational year to the Executive Committee by September for discussion. The Finance Committee will then present the proposed budget to the annual meeting for its adoption.
3. When adopted by the Association, the budget shall stand as authority for payment for purposes specified.
4. For any special need the Finance Committee may make its report and recommendation to the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may then authorize the Finance Committee to proceed in obtaining the finances for these special needs.
5. The Finance Committee will have a system for purchasing any and all items for the Association.
6. The Finance Committee shall secure a qualified auditor to audit the associational financial records annually, and shall report to the Executive Committee in its meeting following the annual session.
7. The Finance Committee will consider recommendations from the Personnel Committee concerning changes in salary and other benefits of all employees.

ARTICLE VII-Visitors

Visitors, not members of the Association, who may be present at any session, may on invitation by the body participate in the debate of the Association, without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE VIII-Amendments

These By-Laws may be amended by any annual session of the Association by two-thirds vote of messengers voting, provided the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at least one hour prior to a vote thereon.

A large group of women from Central Association attended the WMU State Annual Session this year. It was held at Ridgecrest with a total registered of over 2,300. Women were truly challenged to be "Accountable" to the world around us and be part of meeting, not creating, needs.

A number of activities were held for Baptist Young Women during this year. In spite of small attendance, the enthusiasm is there to help this age-level grow stonger organizations.

Mrs. Christine Gregory, former president of the SBC Woman's Missionary Union, and the first woman president of the Virginia State Convention (called the General Association of Virginia) challenged the women at our annual meeting held at Jamestown First Baptist on April 5.

A Prayer Retreat was held for BW/BYW at Mundo Vista on Saturday, April 30. The 68 women from 13 CBA churches who attended were led by various women to accept the challenge to "Bloom Where You're Planted."

Other youth activities like Mother/Daughter Banquets for both Acteens and GA's and a Day Camp for younger GA's topped off an exciting, full year for WMU in Central Association. The council has attempted in each activity this year to help women and girls "Catch the Spirit of the New WMU."

WMU from CBA has long been thankful for the opportunity to support and encourage the Emergency Care Home now under the loving care of John and Mary Small, houseparents. Individual churches are requested to begin now to make plans for an even wider variety of support activities for the coming year.

To the outgoing members of the council, I want to express my appreciation for a job excellently done. To the new members of the council, may we prepare our hearts to strongly utilize our "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry" during the coming years.

Submitted by
Saralyn Collins

EVANGELISM

Some of the churches have experienced good revivals during the past year with people believing, receiving Jesus Christ and confessing Him as Saviour and Lord, requesting baptism and church membership. We rejoice the reaching of these unsaved people for Christ and His Churches. Each local church is encouraged to plan at least two revivals each year and to invite evangelists that will challenge the Christians and church members to more consistent Christian living in the home, church and the community.

An evangelism committee was elected to work with the chairman of evangelism in planning prayerfully the work of evangelism in the association in the future. Members of the committee are as follows: ex-officio members - Jimmy Hinson, Chairman of Evangelism; Lamar King, Moderator; J.D. Harrod, DOM; lay members - Bob Allen, Marjorie Hill, Hilda Neill; ministers - Bob Glasgow, Tom Langston, and Gene Boatwright. The committee has met and discussed the possibility of an area-wide crusade in 1984. Other ministers and lay members are being enlisted for a sharing meeting in relationship to the crusade in the future.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro with pastors and lay members from across the state in attendance. The speakers and music were inspiring and challenged those present to go back to the church and community and reach people for Christ and His Churches.

The Annual Youth Evangelism Meeting was held on Saturday afternoon, August 13, in the coliseum with approximately 5,000 in attendance and 100 decisions. SBC President, Dr. Jimmy Draper, shared the sermon and "Truth", an outstanding musical group, presented a concert of Christian music.

Submitted by
Jimmy Hinson

BROTHERHOOD

Baptist Men's work continues to be a large part of the state Baptist programs. Our state Brotherhood Director, David Langford, and his staff are continually improving and strengthening old programs as well as initiating new ones.

The Regional Workshop will be held on Tuesday, September 20, from 7:00-9:00 PM at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in Greensboro. The Baptist Men's Convention will be held on November 12-13 also at Friendly Avenue Church. The program includes a Sunday Prayer Breakfast. These state meetings are always informative and inspirational.

Submitted by
Ed Shufelt

CHURCH TRAINING

"Equipping for Family and Ministry" was the key theme of Church Training in 1982-83. This theme was emphasized at "M" Night, as 17 churches participated in this annual event on November 29 at Westchester Baptist Church. Dr. Adrian Harris of Greensboro brought the keynote message. The crowd of 310 included banner-winning groups from Lexington Avenue (High Attendance) and East Grimes Chapel (Percentage Attendance). The CBA choir and the instrumental ensemble of Oak View provided special music.

In March, an associational conference on "Developing Believers" was held at Green Street.

Children's Bible Drill teams from Green Street and Hilliard Memorial participated in the Regional Competition in May and the Statewide Finals in June. How encouraging it is to see these young people learn to use their Bibles and grow in Bible knowledge.

Submitted by
T. Marshall Collins

SEMINARY EXTENSION

For the second consecutive year, CBA Seminary Extension Center offered three terms of study during the church year 1982-83. All of these were held at the CBA office on Jensen Street.

The following courses were taught:
Old Testament Survey-Part I- Dr. Elliot Stewart
Old Testament Survey-Part II- Rev. W.W. Robbins
Old Testament Survey-Part III-Rev. W.W. Robbins
Christian Hymnody - - - - - - - Gene Boatwright
Educational Ministry in the Church-Lawson Allen

Because Seminary Extension is committed to being an instrument for making Christian education a possibility for everyone in Central Baptist Association, courses will be offered again this year beginning on September 15. These classes will meet each Thursday night from 7:00-9:00 at the associational office building, 1411 Jensen Street.

These courses will be offered:
New Testament Survey - Dr. Elliot Stewart
Music Fundamentals - - - Gene Boatwright
Systematic Theology- - - Rev. W.W.Robbins

Submitted by
Lawson Allen

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I'm excited about Sunday School work in the times in which we live. Sunday School is a tremendous opportunity to influence people for Jesus. May I illustrate?

"It All Started With A Visit"

"A Sunday School teacher, Mr. Kimball, in 1858 led a Boston shoe clerk to give his life to Christ. the clerk, Dwight L. Moody, became an evangelist. In England in 1879, he awakened evangelistic zeal in the heart of Frederick B. Meyer, pastor of a small church. F.B. Meyer, preaching to an American college campus, brought to Christ a student named Wilbur Chapman. Chapman, engaged in YMCA work, employed a former baseball player, Billy Sunday, to do evangelistic work. Billy Sunday held a revival in Charlotte, N.C. A group of local men were so enthusiastic afterward that they planned another evangelistic campaign, bringing Mordecai Hamm to town to preach. During Hamm's revival, a young man named Billy Graham heard the gospel and yielded his life to Christ. Only eternity will reveal the tremendous impact of that one Sunday School teacher who invested his life in the lives of others. WILL YOU INVEST YOUR LIFE IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS?" Will you?

We are continuing our convention-wide campaign to increase S.S. enrollment to eight and one-half million by September 30, 1985. This campaign is titled 8.5 by 85 and is an integral part of the 1982-85 Bold Mission Thrust adopted by the SBC meeting in St. Louis in 1980. To help implement 8.5 by 85, each church is asked to set a goal for S.S. enrollment and attendance. To date, several of our churches have done this and we would encourage the others to do so by the beginning of the new church year.

Our CBA ASSIST Team is available to help you in anyway we can. The Team is composed of:

Sunday School Director - Yates Wilkinson; General Officers - Mike Jones; Adults -(vacant);Youth - Susan Jones; Children -(vacant); Preschool - Evelyn Carver.

CBA S.S. Workers' Conference will be held at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church on September 19 & 20.

Vacation Bible School reports were encouraging as many churches reported highly successful schools. Our CBA Clinic, held at the Oak View Baptist Church under the capable direction of Andy Anderson, had a total of 100 people attending from 18 churches.

The State Convention S.S. Department is planning an area wide Metrolina Clinic for the Triad Area in 1985. I suggest that we plan to participate in this effort. We hope that your Sunday School will grow in 1983-84. In fact, if you want your church to grow - lead your Sunday School to grow.

Submitted by
Yates Wilkinson

MUSIC

The Church Music Emphasis for churches of our association and throughout the Southern Baptist Convention for the church year of 1982-83 has been "Reaching People Through Instrumental Music." This emphasis by the Church Music Department in Nashville and in our NC Baptist State Convention furthers the cause of reaching people through the Bold Mission Thrust. The objective of this theme has been to lead people to grow spiritually through instrumental music experiences.

Two of our churches in CBA now have ongoing instrumental ensemble programs that meet and perform in worship services on a regular schedule. These churches are Green Street and Oak View. May our tribes increase in this growing area of church music.

Several of our churches have been involved in the area of handbell ministries over the past year. These churches are: High Point First, Green Street, English Road and Lexington Avenue. If there are other churches with this type of music ministry, please let me know. These groups afford the church with a very valuable and unique tool in outreach evangelism. We are hoping in the year ahead, to have many other of our churches beginning this exciting means of reach people through handbell ringing.

With the theme of "Reaching People Through Instrumental Music," it has become apparent to me that those who serve in our churches as pianists and organists are sometimes forgotten in the Music Ministries of our church. Take time to share with them how much you appreciate them.

We have continued work with the Associational Choir during this past church year. They sang for the Annual Meeting in September, 1982, the "M" Night Service in November, 1982, and the Bold Mission Rally in July, 1983. We are grateful to each choir member, Music Director, and Mrs. Connie Boatwright for their help with the CBA Choir over the past year.

As we look to 1983-84, our emphasis will be "Reaching People Through Youth." I challenge each of us to "Give of our Best to the Master"...Give Him the Best of the Youth from our churches.

Submitted by
Gene Boatwright

LITERACY

Literacy work continues to be a tiny light in the great darkness of the many adult non-readers. Statistics show that 33% of adults over the age of 18 in North Carolina are functional illiterates. They lack sufficient grasp of basic skills to perform in everyday life. Illiterates account for much of the crime and unemployment. In the face of these facts, we see our work as critical and the need to expand our efforts as imperative.

Our thrust this year has been in the following:

(1) a Laubach workshop held in April with Mary Talbert and Mary Whaley as trainers. Twenty-one students became tutors and many have already begun teaching adult non-readers.

(2) formation of a High Point Literacy Council composed of all certified tutors with these officers:

Chairman - Thelma Bollinger; Vice Chairman - Ronda Odenwelder; Secretary and Records Chairman - Donice Harrod.

Benefits of council membership include:

* 20% discount on all Laubach materials
* four issues of Literacy Advance
* updated materials to aid trainers and groups
* regular mailings from New Reader's Press of new materials
* national biennial conferences to give volunteers the opportunity to share expertise and experience, and gain knowledge of new techniques.

(3) continuing Literacy efforts as reflected in the following report:

14 Laubach tutors taught 10 adults and 3 school-age students

10 ESOL tutors taught 13 adults and 3 school-age students.

Grand Total: 24 tutors taught 29 students.

ESOL (English to Speakers of Other Languages) students included people from Korea, Loas, Cuba, Costa Rica, Vietnam, and Romania.

Certified tutors represent 11 of our churches: Conrad Memorial, East Grimes Chapel, Emerywood, English Road, Green Street, High Point First, Hilliard Memorial, Jamestown First, Oak View, Reavis Memorial and Westchester.

The enthusiasm of those learning to read and those learning to speak, read, and write English fires our own enthusiasm as we teach. We experience "abundant joy" of serving Jesus as we "do unto one of the least of these, my brethren."

Submitted by
Thelma Bollinger

PRAYER

We have had a very rewarding year in our prayer ministry. There are 30 churches participating in our Intercessory Prayer Ministry with a dedicated Prayer Leader in each church. This leader calls in prayer requests each week to the Baptist Assist Line - (883-0327). On Wednesday, this leader calls back to receive the total list of needs in our association and takes this to his/her Wednesday night Prayer Service. In this way, all CBA churches unite in prayer for specific needs.

Thus, by joining our hearts in loving concern for our brothers and sisters in Christ, we demonstrate a sense of unity and togetherness that we truly are the body of Christ, concerned about the needs of our fellowmen. We have felt an awareness of our close kinship with all the churches in our association through this avenue of corporate prayer this year.

God has answered many prayers in this ministry. People have been healed, family problems have been solved, church needs have been met, and - most important of all - people have found Christ. All of these things have come about because we cared enough to pray.

On May 15, we participated in a day of concerted, specific prayer for the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Prayer Chairman met with the representatives from each church for a planning and sharing session on January 30. Suggestions were made about the continuing prayer ministry of the association.

I want to especially express my appreciation and gratitude to the Prayer Leaders of our churches. Also, I would like to thank the volunteers who serve on the Baptist Assist telephone ministry.

We thank God for this loving, joyous unity in prayer; and, we know that miracles happen in churches where people really pray. How thankful we are for this ministry of Intercessory Prayer in our association.

Submitted by
Ina Chernault

EMERGENCY CARE HOME

June 1983 began the fourth year that CBA and the Baptist Children's Homes have worked together to make the High Point Baptist Emergency Care Home a reality. During this time, the churches and their members have joined together in prayer, love and continued support of our joint program. It is because of this continued support that we have been able to serve 123 children a total of 5,216 days.

The continuing project of the associational WMU to involve the individual churches to sponsor us each month has provided many varied special activities such as: outings, meals, household needs, additional furnishings, grooming supplies, and many other numerous things to add to the comfort and needs of the children and the Home.

Many other individual churches, interested persons, and specific church groups have also given specific gifts as well as gifts of money to purchase special needs; such as, additional fans to help us through the long, hot summer. There was also the gift of a membership to the YMCA which afforded us the opportunity to take the children to the YMCA for swimming and other activities.

Many of our children made much progress during their stay at the Home. Some returned to live at home while others were placed in a permanent long-term placement where they would continue to receive love and Christian training.

Submitted by
John and Mary Small

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME OF N.C. REPORT

The services of the Baptist Children's Homes include: group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development, counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

In the Thomasville Area, we are particularly pleased with our Foster Home program and its potential. Foster care provides one-on-one care to certain children. This program has grown and we look forward to being able to serve more children as good Christian people respond to this special ministry by becoming foster parents.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell became the eight President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina on July 1, 1983. He follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position.

S.A.F.E.

Although S.A.F.E. (Singles Affiliated for Fellowship and Encouragement) is a non-denominational Club and is not sponsored by any specific church, it is a recognized ministry of the Central Baptist Association. S.A.F.E. was started in April of 1979 by a few concerned people who felt there was a need for a program of some type for Christian singles.

The purpose of S.A.F.E. is to help promote Christian fellowship and growth among single adults. S.A.F.E. is a club where we attempt to give encouragement and assistance in dealing with the problems, needs, and goals of single adults.

In holding weekly meetings on Tuesday evenings at 7:30 P.M. at the Central Associational Office, we try to provide a learning, sharing, and social experience and reach out with Christian love.

Our programs vary from interesting speakers to programs where everyone can participate. On weekends, the club plans activities which sometimes involves children of the singles such as cook-outs, bowling and putt-putt.

The average attendance has been approximately 25 at the weekly meetings and 10-15 on week-ends. To join S.A.F.E. all a person has to do is pay $1.00 a month and be active in the club.

Submitted by
Harold Carmichael

MINISTERS' WIVES

The Minister's Wives Organization of CBA met six times during this past year. 1982-83 officers were:

President	Martha Senter
Vice President	Polly Stewart
Sec/Treasurer	Betty Orr

Highlights of the year included a salad supper in September at the associational office followed by the viewing of the video tape "Clergy Marriages in Crisis" by David Mace; and, the annual picnic for ministers and wives held this year in May at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church. Our guest speaker at this event was Dr. Mahan Siler, Director of Pastoral Care at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

All wives of pastors and church staff are encouraged to join our group as our main purpose is to meet for fellowship.

Submitted by
Martha Senter

RESOLUTIONS

Resolution concerning Alcohol:

Whereas the American public is aroused concerning the lax treatmemt of those who drive under the influence (DUI) by our courts; and

Whereas a movement to correct some of the laxity in our courts has been organized and mounted by Mothers Against Drunken Drivers (MADD); and

Whereas our Governor, the Honorable James Hunt, has led the legislature of North Carolina to adopt a new and stronger law against DUI's; and

Whereas beverage alcohol is one of the most potent drugs in our society that is so attractively promoted in sales promotion on TV by sports figures, and other prominent persons, to entice others to use beverage alcohol; and

Whereas so much of this advertising is directed toward our youth during sporting events on TV, and such promotion exerts a strong influence on our youth and persons of all ages; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that we express our sincere and deep appreciation to Governor James Hunt and to our legislature for following his lead in passing the stronger law dealing with alcoholic beverages; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge our governor and legislature to pass laws banning the advertising of alcoholic beverages in our state over TV and radio; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge the Congress and the President of the United States, the Honorable Ronald Reagan, to pass laws banning the advertising of alcoholic beverages on TV and radio as quickly as possible; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to our Governor and to our President for further action by them by our legislature and Congress.

Resolution concerning Korean Airline Tragedy

Whereas the entire world has been shocked by the attack and shooting down of the Korean airliner in which two hundred and sixty-nine (269) persons lost their lives, representing thirteen (13) nationalities; and

Whereas our government has given ample proof of the terrible deed, showing that this act was without excuse on a peaceful commercial airliner; and

Whereas the Korean Central Baptist Church, affiliated with the Central Baptist Association as well as Korean people across the nation deplore this terrible deed; now

Be it resolved that Central Baptist Association go on record at the shock they feel at this terrible act of shooting down an innocent commercial airliner and express our sympathy to all who lost loved ones in this shocking act; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that all of us as individuals and as an Association go on record supporting our government and all airline legitimate organizations in seeking adequate regulations which will seek to assure in the future safety in the air for all commercial airlines of all nations; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to our President and a copy to the Biblical Recorder, our North Carolina Baptist State paper.

Resolution concerning Pornography

Whereas pronography is a curse to society in that it perverts and degrades sex, marriage, the home, and society; and

Whereas pronography's spread across the nation has had an impact in the triad area cities, undermining the Christian standards of goodness and decency in conduct, and influences in the wrong way the thinking and action of those who get caught up in such literature, pictures, and TV and does great harm as manifested in the increase of sex crimes in the nation and in our Triad area; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that we ask our people to speak out against this evil wherever they see it mainifested in public, as in stores that display pronographic materials; speak out by going to the managers and to persons in responsible places; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we call upon our elected officials in city, county and state to do all possible to close the so-called X-rated book stores and picture houses and places in public where pornographic materials are openly shown; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we urge our people to write to the Southland Corporation, John P. Thompson, Chairman, 2828 North Haskell Road, Dallas, Texas (telephone 214-828-7011); for this is the corporation that own the Seven-Eleven Stores and they sell more pornographic magazines than any other retailer in America; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Southland Corporation and to our Mayor to give consideration to this matter in City Council; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend the work of the Christian Action League of North Carolina for their positive leadership in combatting this evil as well as other evils in our society.

Resolution concerning City Parade

Whereas the High Point Merchant's Association Parade Committee has planned the Holiday Festival Parade for 1983 on Wednesday, November 23 at 6:00 P.M.; and

Whereas many of our churches will be having regularly scheduled Wednesday night activities; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Baptist Association go on record as deploring the scheduling of this parade so as to conflict with regular church activities; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the High Point Merchant's Association be asked to reconsider this date whereby they might choose another time so as not to deny the pople of our churches the opportunity of participating in this parade as they (the Association) have invited our churches to do, providing floats or being spectators; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a copy of this resolution be sent immediately to the Merchant's Association.

◆

MEMORIALS

ALBERTSON ROAD: William Smith.

ALLEN JAY: Mrs. Eula Mickey, Claude Snyder, Mrs. Eula Bell, Mrs. Thelma Burkett, Judge Brooks, C.D. Bates, Orville Trotter, Mrs. Nannie Webb, Walter Webb.

ARCHDALE FIRST: Mrs. Jessie Gray.

BRENTWOOD: Ralph Spencer, Hurley Carrick.

CLOVERDALE: Mrs. Grace L. Smart.

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Arnold Jester, Mrs. Ruth Bowles, Nealie C. Payton, Harold Brown.

EMERYWOOD: Everett Vaughn, Mrs. Pauline Cook, Mrs. Mary Campbell Davis, Zeb Whitlow.

ENGLISH ROAD: Glenn Barlowe, Tom Slate, Mrs. Dora Bridges.

FAIRMONT PARK: Ted Martin.

GREEN STREET: Walter Ray Fowler, Myrtle Hutchens, Margaret Huffman, A.M. Smith, Susie Allen, Francis Odene Haynes, Connie Curlee, Mrs. Clyde Hall, Mrs. James Ivan Brown, Hoyle R. Jolly, John Angley, Lillie Carroll, Marvin Fred Smith, Leona Rothrock, Vera Henderson, Margaret Carter, Hattie Peters, Thelma Brackett, Tilden M. Carmichael, John W. Carter, Harold L. Culler, Hector Hall, Carrie Cheves, Joe Boles, Rev. Charlie Pierce, Vera Young, William M. Thomas, Sr., Nola Rickert, Dallas C. Pilson, Leila Scott Joyner, Alfred Samson, Henry Edward Beane, Lena Mallory, Anna Kidd, Bobby Royal, Everette V. Perry.

HIGH POINT FIRST: A.B. Dykes, Mrs. L.P. Hall, Mrs. Frank Dennis, Mrs. J.M. Coggin, Nathan J. Marion, John L. Coleman, Mrs. Acra Roach, Mrs. Grace Younts, Mrs. John L. Johnson, N.C. Gupton, Charles McPherson, Mrs. Evelyn Davis, Mrs. Betty Hedrick.

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Mrs. Marilla Embler, Mrs. Janie Horne, Mrs. Mable Taylor, Mrs. Ola Howell, H.C. Freeman.

JAMESTOWN FIRST: Mrs. Ruth Campbell, Ray Skeen.

OAK GROVE: Mrs. Iva Grubb.

OAK VIEW: James Sears.

PILOT VIEW: Richard Murphy, Miss Nina Webb, J.E. Rollins, Steve Stevenson, Mrs. Viola Anderson, Mrs. Sandra Pike, Mrs. Allie Medlin.

REAVIS MEMORIAL: John G. Bullard, Mrs. Laura Cox, Leroy J. Summey, John M. Thomas, Mrs. Lucy Paige, Mrs. Grace Tucker, Richard Campbell.

SOUTHSIDE: Ed Grissom, W.W. Higgins, Mrs. Lenora Harlison, Mrs. Carl Saltz, D.A. Parlier, Mrs. Ella Pugh.

TRINITY: Jesse Richardson.

WESTCHESTER: Rev. W.D. Williamson, Mrs. Mattie Thompson, Mrs. Leva Smith, Mrs. Becky Hines, W.E. McFarling.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September, 30, 1983
(Month & Day)

Association
Central
State
North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions
J.D. Harrod
Address City State Zip
1411 Jensen (P.O. Box 1922) High Point North Carolina 27261

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9 999)
Medium City (10 000-49 999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson Road	Don Gurley, 408 Wedgewood Ave., High Point, 27263	GUILFORD	1948	9	X		0	2	11	83	289	372	0	0	-	800,000	0
Allen Jay	Max G. Reece, 200 Ranch Drive, High Point, 27263	GUILFORD	1934	0	X		13	7	20	431	108	539	0	3	62,040	665,500	3,824
Archdale, First	Tom Langston, 501 Julian Ave., High Point, 27263	RANDOLPH	1947	4	X		10	18	13	469	47	516	10	7	64,000	440,000	72,008
Bethel	John Hill, Route 7, Box 339-A, High Point, 27263	GUILFORD	1973	7	X		10	13	9	82	18	100	0	0	-	-	0
Brentwood	J. Charlie Monk, 1309 Worth St. High Point, 27260	GUILFORD	1938	9	X		8	11	35	434	42	476	0	0	40,000	460,000	0
Cloverdale	M.P. Beasley, Route 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350	GUILFORD	1957	9	X		0	1	1	20	2	23	0	0	-	-	0
Conrad Memorial	None	GUILFORD	1946	9	X		12	14	14	365	140	505	0	2	72,000	759,000	126,923
Emerywood	Harold Warlick, 1506 Wickliff, High Point, 27260	GUILFORD	1956	9	X		2	37	16	569	201	770	16	3	-	1,500,000	0
English Road	Alfred Senter, 801 Sunset Dr., High Point, 27262	GUILFORD	1913	9	X		11	8	11	439	273	712	2	2	65,000	515,000	14,950
Fairmont Park	Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd.High Point, 27260	GUILFORD	1940	9	X		7	5	9	283	28	311	0	0	75,000	375,000	0
Friendly	Larry W. Dennis, 420 New St., High Point, 27260	GUILFORD	1943	9	X		3	0	0	211	0	211	0	0	-	175,000	53,945
Garrell Street	George Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St. High Point, 27262	RANDOLPH	1967	0	X		13	16	11	276	11	287	0	0	-	150,000	0
Green Street	None	GUILFORD	1897	5	X		7	28	86	1,843	307	2,150	0	4	175,000	5,500,000	-
High Point, First	Lamar King, 3100 Covewood Dr., High Point, 27260	GUILFORD	1825	8	X		12	44	41	918	499	1,417	8	3	-	2,550,000	0
Hillcrest	Steve Pegram, 9847 McNeil Rd., Kernersville,27284	FORSYTH	1961	1	X		4	5	7	269	50	319	0	0	45,000	400,000	3,110
Hilliard Memorial	James Medlin, 1510 Coventry Rd. High Point, 27260	GUILFORD	1928	6	X		15	5	6	395	82	477	1	0	50,000	550,000	0
Hillsville	Joe Leach, Route 1, Box 333, Sophia, 27350	RANDOLPH	1966	1	X		0	0	10	75	0	75	0	0	55,000	110,000	0
Jamestown, First	Robert Glasgow, 4603 Vickery Chapel Rd, Greensboro 27407	GUILFORD	1954	3	X		12	24	12	419	58	477	3	2	-	910,000	289,625
Jewel	Jimmy Hinson, 504 E. Lexington Ave, High Point 27262	GUILFORD	1941	0	X		10	3	20	195	30	225	0	3	-	100,000	0
Korean Central	Seong Yoon Hyeon, P.O. Box 2272 High Point 27261	GUILFORD	1980	5		X	24	0	2	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Keithen Tucker, 327 Old Mill Rd., High Point 27260	GUILFORD	1929	9	X		28	28	20	711	123	834	5	2	-	1,000,000	24,285
Oak Grove	Elwood Faircloth, 113 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260	GUILFORD	1917	4	X		5	8	10	229	0	229	5	0	-	70,000	0
Oak View	Kenneth Miller, 800 Shamrock Rd., High Point 27260	GUILFORD	1958	0	X		30	39	46	832	160	992	9	8	-	1,000,000	107,500
Pilot View	Bynum Orr, Route 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263	RANDOLPH	1941	9	X		12	5	20	553	45	600	0	2	86,600	696,960	0
Reavis Memorial	Dan Abernathy, 712 Knightdale Ave, High Point 27263	GUILFORD	1952	9	X		16	12	25	464	45	509	0	3	55,000	427,000	20,000
Southside	Fred Reece, 909 Wimbledon Place, High Point 27260	GUILFORD	1914	9	X		9	2	16	356	149	505	0	2	82,000	675,000	282,410
Trindale	Stan Earomirski, P.O. Box 4233, High Point 27263	RANDOLPH	1964	1	X		16	1	11	116	0	116	0	1	-	200,000	0
Trinity	Elliot Stewart, P.O. Box 55, Trinity 27370	RANDOLPH	1924	7	X		15	13	10	356	165	521	4	0	45,000	650,000	135,377
Westchester	Yates Wilkinson, 1903 Greenstone Pl, High Point 27260	GUILFORD	1908	6	X		14	27	16	606	93	699	3	6	-	1,200,000	287,615
(Parkwood no report)	TOTALS						318	376	506	12,021	2,965	14,989	66	53	971,640	19,583,460	1,421,572

TABLE II SUNDAY SCHOOL

YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1983

Association
Central (High Point)

Associational Sunday School Director
Andy Anderson 1702 Waverly Drive, High Point, NC 27260
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrolment
Albertson Road	Wilburn Gravley, 2308 Van Buren St. 27260	0	12	7	7	0	0	16	26	8	0	8	0	82	0	82	55	0	27	0	0
Allen Jay	Carson Hill, Route 3, Box 249 27263	0	39	38	24	5	17	73	54	0	0	7	0	257	0	257	170	0	138	0	0
Archdale, First	Wayne Lohr, 3510 Garrell St. 27263	0	30	31	30	32	22	54	49	0	0	5	0	253	0	253	133	0	131	0	0
Bethel	Glenn Ray Meredith 5840 Riverdale Road Jamestown 27282	2	2	19	8	0	0	13	36	0	0	2	0	82	0	82	0	0	70	0	0
Brentwood	Ray Anderson, 106 Brantley Circle 27262	0	11	7	36	9	30	31	23	1	0	4	0	152	0	152	86	7	70	0	10
Cloverdale	Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St. 27260	0	2	5	2	1	3	7	12	0	0	0	0	32	0	32	23	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Debbie Landreth, 1912 Middlewood Ct.27260	0	37	29	30	15	33	37	76	0	0	3	33	293	0	293	170	0	142	0	25
Emerywood	Phillip Dixon, 1263 Westminster Dr. 27260	0	37	57	64	13	46	138	27	0	0	9	0	391	0	391	188	0	68	0	0
English Road	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St. 27260	0	15	28	46	19	11	92	97	1	0	3	14	326	0	326	186	9	139	0	0
Fairmont Park	Roger Meredith, 2010 Stoneybrook Dr.27260	5	10	20	18	15	12	45	22	0	0	3	0	150	0	150	81	0	35	0	0
Friendly	Jim Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr. 27260	0	2	12	26	3	11	16	24	0	0	4	0	98	0	0	0	0	60	0	0
Garrell Street	Garland Knight, 713 Baker Road 27263	0	9	28	15	23	9	26	25	0	0	3	0	138	0	138	72	0	59	0	0
Green Street	Herbert Edwards, 624 Shadybrook Rd. 27260	0	67	110	126	41	102	300	263	0	81	12	82	1184	0	1184	686	0	132	68	0
High Point, First	Jerry Mallard, 4114 Oak Hollow Dr. 27260	0	49	62	73	105	55	111	258	0	31	8	0	752	0	752	287	0	90	0	0
Hillcrest	Harry Cline, 9230 Payne Road Kernersville 27284	0	13	17	9	0	15	12	27	0	0	3	35	131	0	131	103	0	107	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	Gerald Byrd, Route 4, Thomasville 27360	0	19	20	25	14	12	49	35	0	0	9	0	187	0	0	121	0	60	0	0
Hillsville	Ed Overcash, Route 1, Box 368 Sophia 27350	0	3	18	25	1	6	36	2	0	0	2	0	93	0	93	42	0	25	0	0
Jamestown, First	Terry Smith, 3011 Manchester Drive Jamestown 27282	0	24	39	46	22	24	79	38	0	0	1	0	273	0	273	143	0	141	0	48
Jewel	Cecil Snyder, 528 Player Drive 27260	4	7	23	22	7	19	6	10	0	9	3	0	110	0	110	36	0	50	0	0
Korean Central	None	1	0	0	8	0	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	23	0	23	20	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Bobby Gulledge, 3718 Rolling Road 27260	0	45	39	44	55	22	90	80	0	0	14	0	389	0	389	237	0	210	0	0
Oak Grove	David Harvell, Route 1, Box 221 Jamestown 27282	0	14	18	13	9	14	24	30	0	0	3	0	125	0	125	96	0	74	0	0
Oak View	Roger Puckett, 1906 Hunterwoods Dr. 27260	1	92	83	103	56	113	215	35	0	14	6	4	722	0	722	360	1	199	0	0
Pilot View	Bob Eanes, 131 Gra-Lan Drive Thomasville 27360	0	18	19	36	5	23	84	19	0	9	6	0	219	0	219	133	0	62	0	0
Reavis Memorial	Bill Weatherman, 3406 Longview Dr. 27263	0	25	38	43	23	44	75	74	0	10	4	0	336	0	336	173	0	175	0	35
Southside	Bill Bean, Route 4, Box 828-A 27263	6	15	11	15	11	9	87	49	12	12	6	0	233	0	233	141	0	95	0	0
Trindale	Buddy Ussery, 143 Frazier St. 27263	8	16	8	19	0	22	28	22	0	0	4	0	127	0	127	55	0	45	0	0
Trinity	Treva Palmer, 112 Apollo Circle 27263	6	33	32	57	30	31	85	25	17	23	4	0	343	0	343	152	0	97	41	0
Westchester	Wesley Harris, 3631 Westfield St. 27260	0	40	64	78	67	69	155	113	0	0	4	6	596	0	596	241	0	116	0	0
TOTALS		33	686	882	1052	581	778	1990	1553	39	189	140	174	8097	0	7812	4190	17	2617	109	118

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983
(Month & Day)

Association Central (High Point)

Associational Church Training Director
Keithen Tucker 327 Old Mill Road, High Point, N.C. 27260
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	80 MasterLife enrolment	81 Other enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Albertson Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Allen Jay	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Archdale, First	Robert Samuel, 920 E. Dayton Ave. 27260	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	90	0	0	103	N
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Brentwood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cloverdale	Louise Cole, 1313 Long St. 27262	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Conrad Memorial	None	5	5	5	20	8	3	0	24	24	1	0	69	N
Emerywood	None	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N
English Road	None	0	0	0	70	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	89	Y
Fairmont Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Friendly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Garrell Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Green Street	Ray Miles, Route 4, Box 561, Trinity 27370	3	12	26	150	0	0	0	30	112	5	20	358	N
High Point, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hillcrest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hilliard Memorial	Vena Medlin, 1510 Coventry Road 27263	7	11	21	39	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	92	N
Hillsville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jamestown, First	None	8	17	34	23	0	7	0	0	14	2	0	105	N
Jewel	Earl Cox, Route 3, Box 596-B, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Korean Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Lexington Avenue	Beatrice Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 246, Winston-Salem 27107	12	10	15	77	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	120	Y
Oak Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oak View	Charles Sells, Rt. 6, Box 226 27260	7	23	57	36	21	10	0	49	0	6	0	209	N
Pilot View	None													
Reavis Memorial	None	0	3	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	N
Southside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trindale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	N
Trinity	Roy Staton, 285 Young Place 27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	35	N
Westchester	None	4	8	28	18	12	0	0	10	12	0	0	92	
	TOTALS	42	89	236	453	41	58	8	148	287	24	20	1384	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association
Central (High Point)

Associational Music Director
(None)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	98 Senior adult choir enrolment
Albertson Road	Nancy Bryant, Route 5, Box 648 27263	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	15	0
Allen Jay	Ronnie Brown, Route 1, Box 457-C, Sophia 27350	0	24	12	34	0	11	0	4	0	85	65	0
Archdale, First	Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Drive 27263	8	10	3	20	0	3	0	6	0	50	35	0
Bethel	Glenn Cox, Route 7, Box 353 27263	0	6	10	22	0	3	1	2	0	44	44	0
Brentwood	Rex Flynt, 2104 Lowe Ave. 27260	0	0	10	25	0	3	3	5	1	47	18	20
Cloverdale	Mrs. M.P. Beasley, Route 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Rick Tucker, 1932 N. Centennial St. 27260	8	18	14	23	0	8	0	13	0	84	60	0
Emerywood	Sara M. Joyce, 1300 Country Club Drive 27260	7	26	10	37	27	0	0	11	0	118	84	0
English Road	Ward Ostrander, 108 Beuna Vista Avenue 27260	0	30	20	25	11	0	0	2	0	88	68	0
Fairmont Park	Betty Hilton, Route 6, Box 190, Thomasville 27360	0	8	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	27	15	0
Friendly	Julia Prevette, 305 Cedarwood Trail 27260	0	10	6	15	0	0	0	4	0	35	15	0
Garrell Street	Jeff Brewer, Route 1, Sophia 27350	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Green Street	Max Shoaf, 406 Westchester Drive, Greensboro 27408	12	25	30	42	12	18	6	12	0	157	130	0
High Point, First	Bruce Hartgrove, 206 W. Parkway 27262	6	26	28	45	25	0	0	10	0	140	120	0
Hillcrest	Mrs. Lloyd Brown, 1750 Howe Road, Kernersville 27284	0	1	10	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	25	0
Hilliard Memorial	Bruce Sechrest, P.O. Box 233 27261	0	5	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	38	18	0
Hillsville	Mrs. Mary Clifton, Route 1, Box 387, Sophia 27350	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Jamestown, First	Lee Mabe, 3722-H Groomtown Road, Greensboro 27407	0	12	10	28	0	4	5	8	0	67	25	0
Jewel	Linda S. Morgan, 3947 Johnson Street 27260	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	5	0	25	12	0
Korean Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Jim Hutchins, Route 6, Box 246, Winston-Salem 27107	6	24	12	40	12	20	3	4	0	121	50	0
Oak Grove	Myrtle Jennings, 628 S. Elm Street 27260	6	4	3	26	0	0	0	3	0	42	39	0
Oak View	John Gwaltney, 504 Horneytown Road 27260	12	34	60	76	0	34	53	18	0	287	201	0
Pilot View	Jeff Gibbons, 122 Pineview Avenue 27260	0	0	0	32	0	4	0	4	0	40	30	0
Reavis Memorial	Richard Chalk, 427 Wright Street 27260	3	10	18	32	0	0	0	3	0	66	31	0
Southside	Mrs. Ruth Lee, 205 Kinview Drive 27263	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	5	0	33	21	0
Trindale	Randy Votsch 27260	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	30	25	0
Trinity	None	0	15	27	30	0	4	4	2	0	82	45	0
Westchester	Gene Boatwright, 3811 Rolling Road 27260	22	40	42	58	0	36	0	3	0	201	131	12
TOTALS		90	328	340	798	87	148	75	141	1	2,007	1,352	32

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983
(Month & Day)

Association
Central (High Point)

Associational WMU Director
Cathy (Mrs. Troy) Brooks, 1618 Merrimon Place, High Point 27260
Address City State Zip

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Albertson Road	Mrs. Mozelle Knox, P.O. Box 4122 27261	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
Allen Jay	Mrs. June Gillespie, Route 4, Box 986 27263	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	11	19	8	0	20	8	0	66
Archdale, First	Mrs. Janet Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Drive 27263	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	6	0	0	20	7	0	43
Bethel	Mrs. Connie Meredith, 5840 Riverdale, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Brentwood	Mrs. Betty Anderson, 106 Brantley Circle 27262	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
Cloverdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	Mrs. Faye York, 2012 N. Centennial St. 27260	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	6	6	0	18	4	0	52
Emerywood	Mrs. Margaret Randle, 1227 Devonshire 27260	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	15	22	0	0	75	15	0	127
English Road	Mrs. Brenda McCall, P.O. Box 2153 27261	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	24	12	4	21	4	0	74
Fairmont Park	Mrs. Samuel Meredith, Route 4, Box 530 Thomasville 27360	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	11	7	0	0	21	9	0	48
Friendly	Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt. 7, Box 965-B, Greensboro 27407	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	14	3	0	27
Garrell Street	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Street	Mrs. Joyce McClain, 916 Old Winston Road 27260	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	16	29	11	10	178	13	0	257
High Point, First	Mrs. Corrine King, 3100 Covewood Drive 27260	2	1	1	3	7	7	21	11	11	15	19	126	10	105	297
Hillcrest	Mrs. Pat Griffin, 2715 Hwy. 66 S. Kernersville 27284	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	13	1	0	24
Hilliard Memorial	Mrs. Margaret Tucker, 1715 Chestnut Street 27260	1	0	1	0	2	4	4	8	0	8	0	30	7	53	53
Hillsville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Ina Loflin, 5605 Fallingbrook Dr. Greensboro 27407	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	11	11	8	27	3	0	69
Jewel	Mrs. Shirley Kennedy, 501 Balfour Drive 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	5	2	0	10	1	0	20
Korean Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Mrs. Jean Bowman, 1118 Bridges Street 27262	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	11	13	7	12	26	1	5	69
Oak Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	Mrs. Linda Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Drive 27260	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	19	10	4	12	2	0	57
Pilot View	Mrs. Betty Orr, Route 5, Box 315-A 27263	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	12	0	23	3	0	47
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Peggy Abernathy, 712 Knightdale Ave. 27263	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	10	0	0	21	1	0	34
Southside	Mrs. Jean Reece, 909 Wimbledon Place 27260	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	6	8	25	2	0	61
Trindale	Mrs. Florence Hill, 3908 Archdale Road 27263	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	11	1	0	16
Trinity	Mrs. Frances Cumby, Route 4, Box 705, Trinity 27370	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	6	0	0	53	8	0	69
Westchester	Mrs. Nelda Wilkinson, 1903 Greenstone Place 27260	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	10	0	20	2	4	50
	TOTALS	20	24	14	8	31	18	106	168	236	125	65	798	113	167	1,609

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association
Central (High Point)

Associational Brotherhood Director
Ernest Shuskey 1204 Burton Road, High Point 27260
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albertson Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen Jay	Lewis Weeks, Route 1, Box 431, Sophia 27350	7	9	1	25	0	0	0	3	0	45
Archdale, First	None	10	0	2	0	0	5	0	2	0	19
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
Brentwood	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cloverdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conrad Memorial	None	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Emerywood	Kim Bauman, 15 Oxford Court 27260	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	36
English Road	Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene Street 27260	8	12	3	0	23	0	0	4	0	50
Fairmont Park	Ernest Shuskey, 1204 Burton Road 27260	13	11	2	55	15	35	15	3	35	48
Friendly	William Howington, 4205 Barrette Drive 27263	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	15
Garrell Street	Ralph Jones, Route 7, Cox Court 27263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Green Street	Steve Jacobs, 699 Joyce Circle 27260	6	0	4	35	30	5	5	2	4	91
High Point, First	John Chastain, 1416 Johnson Street 27260	5	0	5	0	8	4	2	4	19	47
Hillcrest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard Memorial	Randall Saunders, 3712 Rolling Road 27260	4	10	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	45
Hillsville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jamestown, First	Bob Yarborough, 403 Hassellwood Dr., Jamestown 27282	6	5	5	0	0	0	3	5	12	36
Jewel	Floyd Dawkins, Route 4, Box 394-A, Trinity 27370	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
Korean Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lexington Avenue	Bob Allen, Route 7, Box 972, Greensboro 27407	17	3	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	49
Oak Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak View	J.O. Morris, 3801 Briarwood Drive 27260	18	14	8	60	0	0	0	4	0	104
Pilot View	John Guffey, 216 Crestview Drive, Thomasville 27360	2	12	2	0	0	12	0	3	0	31
Reavis Memorial	Troy Hunt, 807 Graylyn Drive 27263	12	0	1	26	0	0	2	1	0	42
Southside	None	4	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	24
Trindale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Richard Hanes, Route 3, Box 81, Trinity 27370	8	8	5	42	0	0	0	2	0	65
Westchester	Jack Harp, Route 1, Box 281 27260	12	8	1	28	0	0	0	4	0	53
TOTALS											

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1983
(Month & Day)

Association
Central (High Point)
State

Associational Treasurer
Wilfred Eddinger 310 E. Hollyhill Road, Thomasville 27360
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Albertson Road	Jack Knox, P.O. Box 4122	27261	21	1.5	2.5	25,108	1,547	26,655	1,095	27,750	0	11,015	0	0	895	11,803	23,713
Allen Jay	Billy Hawks, 416 Ralph Drive	27263	140	7	4.5	99,516	9,381	108,897	0	108,897	0	47,068	0	12,120	3,658	15,981	78,827
Archdale, First	Donna Russell, Rt. 4, Box 657, Trinity	27370	155	7	2.5	82,736	12,951	95,687	343	96,031	40,000	27,669	0	5,000	3,047	45,876	81,622
Bethel	Linda H. Furr, 1505 Cox Court	27263	29	0	2	29,031	4,412	33,443	0	33,443	0	16,363	0	0	1,604	2,366	20,333
Brentwood	Ricky DeLappe, 2712 Ernest Street	27263	50	0	1	49,316	1,325	50,641	0	50,641	0	23,372	0	0	1,200	26,137	50,709
Cloverdale	Lucille Barker, 415 Academy Street	27260	9	0	0	6,628	0	6,628	0	6,628	0	3,900	0	0	298	1,831	6,029
Conrad Memorial	W.G. Swaim, Route 1, Box 500	27260	125	7	3	84,587	32,367	116,954	5,013	121,967	0	37,067	0	34,089	4,806	39,802	115,764
Emerywood	Guy Carr, 804 W. Parkway	27262	0	10	0	226,457	29,404	255,862	6,770	262,630	0	136,433	0	0	7,010	39,283	182,727
English Road	Iris Horner, 1003 Parkwood	27260	60	7	3	108,583	13,771	122,354	8,140	130,494	0	35,929	11,400	4,287	4,341	20,989	76,946
Fairmont Park	Ronald Carrick, Route 4, Thomasville	27360	40	5	3	48,036	5,297	53,333	2,159	55,492	0	21,784	0	0	2,060	10,621	34,465
Friendly	Peggy Collins, Rt. 4, Box 502, Trinity	27370	30	5	3	30,608	1,200	31,808	174	31,982	0	9,150	0	6,886	1,016	6,960	24,012
Garrell Street	Estelle Jolly, Route 4	27263	35	6	3	0	0	36,679	227	36,907	0	15,040	0	936	1,223	10,942	28,142
Green Street	Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Court	27260	-	16	2	548,882	277,867	826,749	43,591	870,340	500,000	208,285	2,117,611	0	5,585	117,198	2,448,679
High Point, First	W.F. Haywood, P.O. Box 1288	27261	359	9.7	2.2	312,368	76,638	389,006	0	389,006	0	93,673	0	0	7,208	210,133	311,014
Hillcrest	Mrs. Greg Stack, 55-A Farmwood Dr. K'ville	27284	25	8	5	41,673	1,940	43,613	0	43,613	0	19,524	0	1,248	1,151	25,048	46,971
Hilliard Memorial	Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Avenue	27260	52	5	2	76,202	8,615	84,817	7,330	92,147	0	28,338	0	1,480	4,188	16,711	50,717
Hillsville	Mrs. Polly Kennedy, Rt.1,Box 310, Sophia	27350	25	3	3	20,524	2,322	22,846	0	22,846	0	12,541	3,413	1,673	410	4,490	22,527
Jamestown, First	Mrs. Bill Tweedy, 111 Hillcrest, Jamestown	27282	55	8	3	130,319	22,537	152,856	8,195	161,051	0	52,508	0	91,995	5,354	22,191	172,048
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Court	27260	-	4.7	3.6	27,492	1,093	28,585	88	28,673	0	10,087	961	0	1,741	14,643	27,432
Korean Central	Seong Yoon Hyeon, P.O. Box 2272	27261	11	5	1	16,888	0	16,888	0	16,888	0	6,700	0	0	0	490	7,190
Lexington Avenue	Arnold Spaugh, 417 Manor Drive	27260	96	7	3	148,900	14,000	162,900	0	162,900	0	68,824	4,000	24,285	9,284	34,000	140,393
Oak Grove	Roy Pearce, Rt.1, Box 808, Sophia	27350	41	2	2	44,251	500	44,751	0	44,751	0	20,476	0	0	3,931	7,226	31,633
Oak View	George Harris, 1001 Norse Drive	27260	100	9	3	221,198	70,395	291,593	0	291,593	107,500	49,905	323,000	33,600	6,517	124,806	537,828
Pilot View	Bill Hedrick, Route 2, Box 99	27260	83	14	6	93,219	2,606	95,825	2,382	98,207	0	25,090	300	0	2,731	63,332	91,453
Reavis Memorial	Mrs. Jo Ann Suits, Rt. 7, Box 296	27263	125	10	4	113,961	26,468	140,429	878	141,307	20,000	37,221	51,349	0	3,383	33,955	125,908
Southside	Joyce McDowell, 2403½ Dane Avenue	27263	110	9.1	4	85,633	14,466	100,099	803	100,902	0	18,550	0	41,348	2,952	21,238	84,089
Trindale	Mrs. Frances Terrell, 1540 Beaucrest Ave.	27260	28	½	½	43,187	1,328	44,515	0	44,515	0	23,940	0	0	1,286	10,340	35,566
Trinity	Joyce Workman, P.O. Box 103, Trinity	27370	88	5	4	72,985	28,988	98,972	3,000	101,972	0	29,950	4,323	29,119	3,147	13,765	80,305
Westchester	Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Road	27263	110	10	3	163,564	70,015	233,579	67,864	301,443	0	118,712	0	50,462	5,634	122,000	296,868
TOTALS.			2002	203	768	2.951.852	731.433	5.183.064	158.052	3.875.016	667.500	1,209,114	2,516,357	338.528	95.660	1,074,157	5.233.910

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association: Central (High Point)

Associational Clerk: Donice Harrod P.O. Box 1922 High Point 27261
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)		136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on any church-sponsored mission by year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational Missions	141 State Missions	142 SS Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)	143 SS Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	144 SS Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	145 SS Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	146 SS Hospitals	147 SS Homes for the Aged	148 All other (State, Society, Temperance, Colleges, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission Expenditures
Albertson Road	Irene Callahan, Route 5, Box 225	27263	0	0	0	300	300	207	299	634	0	0	0	0	1,314	2,754	3,054
Allen Jay	Cheryl Poole, Route 4, Box 995	27263	0	0	0	2,554	1,600	169	392	1,867	0	356	0	0	0	4,384	6,938
Archdale, First	Linda Gibson, 4103 Barrett Drive	27263	0	0	0	5,437	1,650	195	772	2,455	0	0	0	0	0	5,072	10,509
Bethel	Belle Cox, Route 7, Box 353	27263	0	0	0	0	546	0	0	819	0	819	0	0	2,400	4,584	4,584
Brentwood	Gladys Dezern, Route 7, Box 290	27263	0	0	0	0	526	263	0	865	0	526	263	263	3,543	6,249	6,249
Cloverdale	Jeanette Elliot, Route 1, Box 112, Sophia	27350	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	40	0	0	0	0	55	245	245
Conrad Memorial	Wanda Jester, 200 Skeet Club Road	27260	0	0	0	4,463	2,159	712	1,305	1,638	0	50	0	0	3,180	9,044	13,507
Emerywood	Joan Haggai, 3817 Briarwood	27260	0	0	0	19,348	5,200	0	1,583	4,165	201	0	95	120	750	12,114	31,462
English Road	Iris Loflin, 804 Carr Street	27260	0	0	0	7,555	3,238	671	960	3,498	0	0	0	0	0	8,367	15,922
Fairmont Park	Ruth Smith, Rt. 6, Box 192, Thomasville	27360	0	0	0	2,000	1,500	650	1,695	2,079	0	0	0	0	0	5,924	7,924
Friendly	Irene Hinson, 418 E. Peachtree Drive	27260	0	0	0	1,200	804	400	300	500	0	0	0	0	0	2,004	3,204
Garrell Street	Geneva Blake, 219 E. Peachtree Drive	27260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,289	1,289	1,289
Green Street	Lib Chambers, 206 Charles Street	27260	0	24,281	24,281	62,000	8,000	1,243	3,249	11,692	0	0	0	0	8,049	32,233	118,514
High Point, First	Cecile Armentrout, 216 Montlieu Avenue	27262	0	0	0	56,255	6,559	3,850	3,570	8,753	0	0	0	0	0	22,732	78,987
Hillcrest	Sara Welborn, 1644 Squire Davis Rd., K'ville	27284	0	0	0	3,334	1,667	493	363	246	0	0	0	10	100	2,879	6,213
Hilliard Memorial	Louise Stiles, 2620 Ingram Road	27260	0	0	0	3,250	1,719	731	1,217	1,776	0	0	0	0	1,540	6,983	10,233
Hillsville	Linda Higgins, Rt. 2, Box 259-A, Trinity	27370	0	0	0	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	585	1,005
Jamestown, First	Margaret Angel, 4508 Wiley Davis Rd., G'boro	27407	0	0	0	9,055	3,807	1,200	2,160	3,401	233	225	0	56	504	11,586	20,641
Jewel	Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Court	27260	0	0	0	718	565	76	336	340	0	0	0	0	100	1,417	2,135
Korean Central	Seong Yoon Hyeon, P.O. Box 2272	27261	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450
Lexington Avenue	Glenda Ward, 701 Belmont Drive	27263	0	0	0	11,000	5,000	1,000	3,652	5,457	0	0	0	0	0	15,109	26,109
Oak Grove	Marion Jenkins, 1126 Wayside Street	27260	0	0	0	0	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,341	1,831	1,831
Oak View	Evelyn Sells, Rt. 6, Box 226	27260	0	220	220	19,842	6,300	3,000	1,442	6,888	0	0	0	0	7,343	24,973	45,035
Pilot View	Elsie Sands, Rt.4, Box 321, Thomasville	27360	0	0	0	12,892	5,525	0	887	1,631	0	0	0	0	0	8,043	20,935
Peavis Memorial	Deborah Hood, 3916 Frazier Rd., Greensboro	27407	0	0	0	11,433	4,553	1,908	1,080	4,364	0	0	0	0	2,267	14,172	25,605
Southside	Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Drive	27263	0	0	0	6,743	3,275	2,111	667	2,464	0	0	0	0	1,432	9,949	16,692
Trindale	Louise Downing, Rt.2, Box 296, Asheboro	27203	0	0	0	1,000	1,000	0	251	133	0	0	0	0	820	2,204	3,204
Trinity	Mary Lou Hanes, Rt.3, Box 81, Trinity	27370	0	0	0	3,635	2,899	347	500	1,881	0	0	0	0	0	5,627	9,262
Westchester	Lily Lowe, P.O. Box 5126	27262	0	0	0	16,338	4,901	1,413	2,073	3,968	0	0	0	0	1,523	13,878	30,216
	TOTALS		0	24,501	24,501	261,222	74,203	20,789	28,754	71,553	434	1,976	358	449	37,715	236,231	521,954

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1983 (Month & Day)

Association Central (High Point)

Moderator Lamar King 405 North Main Street High Point 27260

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	31 No other-type missions started during the year	32 No other-type missions currently operating	33 No New Sunday School Members	34 No persons completing witness training	35 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	36 Number church vocations volunteers	37 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	38 Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	39 Number S S Members not church members	40 No of college students baptized	41 G=growing S=stable D=declining	42 Weekday senior adult program	43 Equipping Center modules	44 Scholarship program for students	45 Christian life committee	46 LRW or MEW	47 Pastor employed elsewhere	48 Begin visitation program	49 Religious Liberty Sunday	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Annuity Board protection	52 B M T place activities	53 State paper [illegible]
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
Albertson Road	J.J. Woodard, 3906 North Main Street 27260	0	0	0	0	1	0	298	0	N	0	3	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Allen Jay	J.C. Smith, 6633 Coltrane Mill Rd., Greensboro 27306	0	0	0	0	21	4	325	1	R	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Archdale, First	Wayne Lohr, 3510 Garrell Street 27263	0	0	0	0	18	6	872	0	N	0	22	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Bethel		0	0	0	0	25	0	50	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Brentwood	Ray Anderson, 106 Brantley Circle 27262	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	12	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Cloverdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Conrad Memorial	Tony Testino, P.O. Box 876, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	39	14	1,177	0	N	0	20	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Emerywood		0	0	0	0	0	0	1,582	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
English Road	Phil Mowery, 606 Hillcrest Drive	0	0	0	0	31	0	575	0	N	0	30	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Fairmont Park	C.L. Cecil, Route 4, Box 204, Thomasville 27360	0	0	0	0	13	0	1,695	0	N	0	6	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Friendly	Jim Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Drive 27260	0	0	0	0	8	0	300	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Garrell Street	Benson Lassiter, 210 Linda Drive 27263	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	N	0	15	1	G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Green Street	Joe Patterson, 100 Valley Drive 27260	0	2	0	2	60	0	3,241	1	N	0	0	0	D	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
High Point, First	C.J. Stephenson, 1000 Gordon Street 27260	0	0	0	0	72	0	3,570	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Hillcrest	David Russell, 223 Yorktown Rd., Kernersville 27284	0	0	0	0	10	17	363	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Hilliard Memorial	Floyd Gailey, Rt.3, Box 523, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	24	12	1,217	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Hillsville	Buck Higgins, Route 2, Box 259-A, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	13	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jamestown, First	Jim Hill, 5006 Huntmaster Trail, Greensboro 27407	0	0	0	0	40	17	2,160	1	N	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Jewel	Marvin S. Stutts, 2402 Dane Street 27263	0	0	0	0	16	0	246	0	N	0	37	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Korean Central		0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	0	7	2	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Lexington Avenue	Jim Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 246, Winston-Salem 27107	0	0	0	0	60	10	3,654	12	N	20	0	0	G	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Oak Grove	David Harvell, Route 1, Box 221, Jamestown 27282	0	0	0	0	15	0	100	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Oak View	Doug Poole, 3514 Rolling Road 27260	0	0	0	0	100	0	1,457	1	N	0	30	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Pilot View	Lloyd Haynes, Route 4, Box 1098 27263	0	0	0	0	20	0	887	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Reavis Memorial	Richard Ingram, Route 3, Box 129 27263	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,081	0	N	0	16	1	S	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Southside	Wayne Nance, 409 Wedgewood Drive 27263	0	0	0	0	15	0	667	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Trindale	Mike Hill, 3908 Archdale Road 27263	0	0	0	0	12	0	251	0	N	0	20	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Trinity	Richard Hanes, Rt. 3, Box 81, Trinity 27370	0	0	0	0	27	15	500	3	N	10	53	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Westchester	Joe Lee, 1915 Middlewoode Court 27260	0	0	0	0	32	0	2,073	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	TOTALS		2		5	721	95	28.341	19		30	339	4													

Central Baptist Association

Twenty-fifth Year
1958-1983

1983
Book of Reports

1983

BOOK OF REPORTS

Central Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

CELEBRATING ITS

Twenty-fifth Year

Westchester Baptist Church

and

First Baptist Church, Archdale

September 12-13, 1983

TABLE of CONTENTS

Time, Place Preacher..............................2
Nominating Committee Report.......................3
Program Proceedings...............................4
History of C.B.A..................................6
Dedications.......................................8
Committee on Committees Report...................10
Proposed Budget for 1983-84......................11
Executive Committee Report.......................12
Woman's Missionary Union Report..................14
Evangelism Report................................16
Brotherhood Report...............................16
Church Training Report...........................17
Seminary Extension Report........................17
Sunday School Report.............................18
Music Report.....................................19
Missions Committee Report........................20
Literacy Coordinator Report......................21
Prayer Leader Report.............................22
Emergency Care Home Report.......................23
NC Baptist Children's Home Report................23
Singles Report (S.A.F.E.)........................24
Ministers'Wives Report...........................24

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

September 10 and 11, 1984

Reavis Memorial Baptist Church - Monday

Pilot View Baptist Church - Tuesday

Annual Sermon -

Submitted by
Fred Reece

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

OFFICERS 1983-84

Moderator	Lamar King
Vice Moderator	Herb Edwards
Clerk	Donice Harrod
Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

Sunday School	Andy Anderson
Church Training	
Music	
Woman's Missionary Union	Cathy Brooks
Brotherhood	Ernest Shuskey
Stewardship	John Kenney
Evangelism	Tom Allen
Seminary Extension	Elliot Stewart
Prayer Leader	Ina Chernault
Literacy Coordinator	Thelma Bollinger
Student Activities	Chan Shaver
Baptist Homes Representative	J.D. Allgood
Children's Homes Representative	John Small

Trustees: 1984 James Clontz
1985 Walter Crissman
1986 Woodrow Haywood

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13, 1983
ARCHDALE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session

Presiding - Herb Edwards

	Call to Order	Herb Edwards
4:30	Welcome	Tom Langston
	Hymn - No. 141	"I Love to Tell the Story"
	Historical Perspective	Walter Crissman
4:50	Reports:	
	Resolutions Committee	Woodrow Robbins
	Memorials Committee	Margaret Angel
	Christian Higher Education	Henry Stokes
	Evangelism	Jimmy Hinson
	Seminary Extension	Lawson Allen
		Corbin Cooper
5:15	Miscellaneous Business	
5:25	Solo	Bruce Hartgrove
5:30	Message	Dr. George Dye, Pastor First Baptist, Fort Mill, S.C.
6:00	Benediction and Blessing	Ron Wilkins

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session

Presiding, Lamar King

7:00	Hymn - No. 205	"Revive Us Again"
	Historical Perspective	Marjorie Hill
7:15	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Yates Wilkinson
	Woman's Missionary Union	Cathy Brooks
	Music	Gene Boatwright
	Prayer	Ina Chernault
	Literacy	Thelma Bollinger
7:45	Installation of New Officers	J.D. Harrod
7:55	Choral Worship	CBA Ministers of Music
8:10	Message	Dr. Paul Craven, Pastor First Baptist, Winston-Salem
	Benediction	Dr. Elliot Stewart
	Adjournment	Lamar King

THEME: LOOKING FORWARD BY LOOKING BACK

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1983
WESTCHESTER BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session

Presiding - Dr. Lamar King

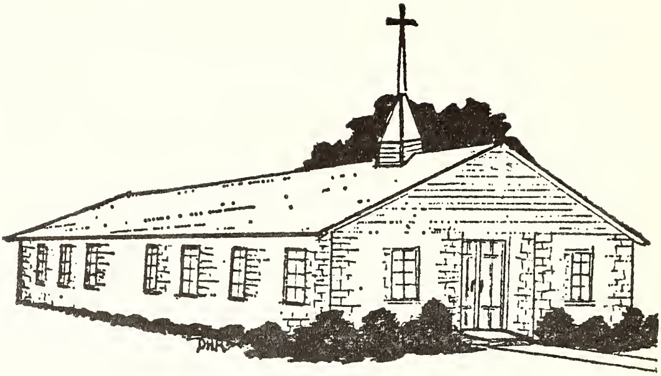
	Call to Order	Lamar King
4:30	Welcome	Yates Wilkinson
	Hymn - No.223 "Oh God, Our Help in Ages Past"	
	Historical Perspective	Woodrow Robbins
4:50	Reports:	
	Program Committee	Gene Boatwright
	Emergency Care Home	John Small
	Children's Homes	Dr. Michael Blackwell
5:10	Recognitions: Denominational Representatives New Pastors, Staff Workers and Retirees CBA Volunteer Workers	
5:25	Solo	Charles Storey
5:30	Annual Sermon "Good Stewards of the Good Grace of God" Selected passages from I & II Peter	Bob Glasgow
6:00	Benediction and Blessing	George Jefferys

6:00 P.M. - Supper

Evening Session

Presiding - Lamar King

7:00	Hymn 218	"He Leadeth Me, O Blessed Thought"
	Worship	Oak View Baptist Church Orchestra John Gwaltney, conductor
7:20	Reports:	
	Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
	Executive Committee	Donice Harrod
	Finance Committee	Jerry Benfield
	Missions Committee	Walter Crissman
	Nominating Committee	R.E. Williams
	Committee on Committees	Andy Anderson
	Time, Place, Preacher	Fred Reece
	Credentials Committee	Tom Corns
8:05	Choral Worship Combined Choirs: Oak View and Westchester	"It Will Be Worth Everything"
8:10	Message	- Dr. David Matthews, Senior Minister First Baptist, Greenville, S.C.
	Benediction	Keithen Tucker



A BRIEF HISTORY OF CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

In a meeting held at High Point First Baptist Church on November 24, 1958, Central Baptist Association was formally organized. Twenty-four churches were charter members with the membership expanding to 30 churches within the year.

The first annual meeting was held at Fairmont Park Baptist Church on October 15, 1959, with Clyde Tucker, pastor of Reavis Memorial, serving as the first moderator of the association.

On September 12, 1961, Floyd Rhyne was called as the first Director of Missions. He led the association in many exciting "firsts" as his zeal and enthusiasm brought expanded interests in associational missions within the churches.

On January 4, 1971, the association purchased a house located at 402 Steele Street in downtown High Point. This became the headquarters for the associational office and mission center. Sewing lessons, a food pantry, and a clothing closet were among the varied ministries offered.

In October, 1971, the association began a ministry of alcoholic rehibilitation which came to be known as the Samaritan Inn. Oren Mills served as the director. This work continued until 1973.

In April, 1971, Robert Canipe was employed by the association to serve as a part-time director of the Juvenile Rehibilitation program. This position was discontinued in 1976.

Due to health reasons, Floyd Rhyne resigned on September 30, 1973. The association regretfully accepted his decision and a Search Committee was formed to seek another Director of Missions.

On July 1, 1974, J.D. Harrod was called to serve as the second Director of Missions. He continues in this position until the present.

On January 1, 1977, James H. Pope was employed to serve as the first Director of Christian Social Ministries. He remained at this post for a period of three years and nine months, creating much interest and growth in all aspects of mission outreach through the association.

In March, 1978, the College Heights Baptist Church voted to disband. They donated their building and property to Central Baptist Association. This facilitated two important changes: (1), the office building was relocated to the site on 1411 Jensen Street, and (2), the Steele Street house was converted into a much needed Emergency Care Home for youth.

The Emergency Care Home opened its doors in June, 1979. Paul and Lisa Daley served as the first houseparents. They dedicated themselves to this task in a wonderful way until they transferred to the Wilderness Camping Program of the Baptist Children's Homes in March, 1981. At that time, John and Mary Small assumed the leadership of the Emergency Care Home and continue to serve with dedication and expertise. CBA is rightly and justly proud of the ministry of the ECH.

Foreign Missions became a present reality for CBA as a Korean congregation, pastored by Dennis Kim, applied for membership into our association in 1980. This group met for a period of time in the associational building and then in the chapel of Green Street Baptist. Presently, they are meeting in the facilities of the Emerywood Baptist Church and are being led by Pastor Seong 'Yoon Hyeon. They are organized under the name, Korean Central Baptist Church. CBA is honored to have this church as a part of its fellowship.

As Central Baptist Association celebrates its Twenty-Fifth Year of existence during 1983, we recognize the ever increasing needs which are before us and the challenges which are ours to accept and fulfill. Volunteers are the key to the success of our ministry. We are grateful to those who give of their time and talents to serve on committees and in the various aspects of service through the association. The association is in good health and has a bright future.

TO GOD BE THE GLORY, GREAT THINGS HE HATH DONE!

* * *

(compiled by J.D. and Donice Harrod 8/83)

DEDICATION

Rev. Charles R. Pierce was born December 5, 1910 in High Point, N.C. He was the son of James R. and Lena Fogleman Pierce. He died in High Point on May 27, 1983. He is survived by his wife Annie Hulin Pierce and four children (three daughters and one son).

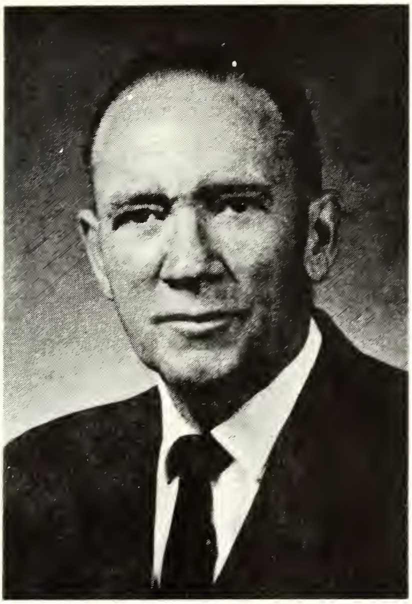
Brother Pierce received the B.A. and B.D. degrees from Christ College and Seminary in Washington, D.C. He attended Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Bowman Gray School of Pastoral Care. He received the Th.M. degree from the Luther Rice Seminary, Jacksonville, Florida.

He pastored Guilford Baptist Church; Cheek Heights in Durham; First Baptist in Mt. Rainier, Maryland; Marbury Baptist in Marbury, Maryland; Latham Park and Hillcrest both of Greensboro, N.C.; Jewel of High Point; Jackson Park in Kannapolis; and Pleasant Valley in Fort Mill, S.C.

Brother Pierce served as moderator of the Cabarrus Association. While in the pastorate, he established three adult Bible education centers to provide advanced Bible education and help for local church leaders. These centers were located in Washington, D.C., Greensboro and High Point.

Brother Pierce held the rank of major as chaplin and pilot in the Civil Air Patrol. He was also in the Air Force Reserves.

Charlie, as his friends called him, loved to teach the Bible. Many of his students will remember him best as an outstanding Bible teacher. His friends will remember him humble Christian spirit. Eternity will remember his as one who faithfully proclaimed the unsearchable riches of Christ.



DEDICATION

Rev. William Dewitt Williamson was born on August 29, 1909 in Surry County. He was the son of Daniel S. and Nancy L. Williamson. He was a graduate of Gardner Webb College. On February 28, 1932 he was married to Mary Z. Hill, who passed away August 11, 1982. They had two sons and two daughters, eleven grandchildren, and one great grandchild. The Williamsons had been residents of High Point since 1955.

W.D. Williamson was a life-long Southern Baptist, and, at the time of his death, he was a member of Westchester Baptist Church. He pastored the following churches: Swansboro Baptist in Swansboro, Marshall Baptist in Marshall, New Hope in Wilson, Immanuel in Fayetteville, City View in Winston-Salem, South Main Street in Salisbury, Lick Creek in Denton, Central in Asheboro, and Calvary in Reidsville.

Brother Williamson passed away on October 23, 1982.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
1984: Max Reece *
Jerry Tuttle
1985: J. Charlie Monk
John Hill
1986: Bernie Sheffield
George Wallace

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE
1984: Ken Miller *
Harry Cline
1985: James Clontz
Joe Leach
1986: Bynum Orr
Max Stitts

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1984: Andy Anderson *
Irene Callahan
1985: Tom Langston
Estelle Puckett
1986: Cathy Brooks
George Jeffreys

FINANCE COMMITTEE
1984: Jerry Benfield
Jo Ellen Godfrey
1985: Ron Bowen
Elizabeth Shufelt
1986: Woodrow Haywood *
Keithen Tucker

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE
1984: Elizabeth Sechrest *
1985: Virginia Reece

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1984: Bob Allen
Betty Orr
Fred Reece
1985: Walter Crissman *
Marjorie Hill
Hazel Young
1986: Dan Abernathy
John Reavis
Dot Whitehead

MEDIA COMMITTEE
1984: Vena Medlin *
Mary Fender

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1984: R.E. Williams *
Bill Hayworth
1985: Helen Davis
Bob James
1986: Inez Hughes
Steve Pegram

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1984: Tom Langston
Andy Anderson
1985: Bynum Orr
W.W. Robbins
1986: Woodrow Hill *
Dale Watts

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
1984: Bob Glasgow *
Joe Patterson
1985: Joyce McDowell
Jack Burton
1986: Harry Cline
Yates Wilkinson

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1984: Gene Boatwright *
Fred Brockway
1985: Jo Ann Glover
John Gwaltney
1986: Una Lee Gravely
Sarah Tucker

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
1984: Bobby Bean
1985: Lloyd Williard *
1986:

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
1984: Gladys Smith
1985: J.D. Allgood *
1986: Elliot Stewart

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
1984: Fred Senter *
1985: Max Reece
1986: Jimmy Hinson

* indicates Chairman

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1983-84

ORGANIZATION AND PROMOTION			
401	Sunday School	$800	
402	Church Training	200	
403	W.M.U.	800	
404	Brotherhood	500	
405	Music	500	
406	Annual Meeting	400	
407	Conferences	500	
408	Media Center	600	
409	Evangelism	500	
410	Christian Life Com.	50	
411	Stewardship	50	
412	Minister's Wives	100	
413	Seminary Extension	1,000	
414	B.S.U.	300	6,300
SALARIES			
421	Director of Missions	13,431	
422	Secretary	10,320	
423	Extra Sec. Help	600	
424	DOM Housing	4,900	
425	DOM Utilities	2,077	
426	DOM Bonus (Christmas)	240	
427	Secretary Bonus	180	
428	ECH Parents Bonus	200	31,948
FRINGE BENEFITS			
431	DOM Retirement	2,000	
432	DOM Social Security	2,857	
433	DOM Insurance	1,800	6,657
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES			
441	DOM Travel	3,035	
442	DOM Convention	800	
443	Scholarship	200	4,035
OPERATING EXPENSES			
451	Utilities	3,500	
452	Telephone	900	
453	Office Supplies	1,600	
454	Printing	1,200	
455	Postage	800	
456	Equipment Maintenance	700	
457	CBA Soc.Sec.(Secretary)	723	9,423
MISSIONS			
461	CSM Projects	1,000	
462	Benevolence	1,500	
463	New Ministries	10,000	
464	Emergency Care Home	15,000	27,500
BUILDING AND GROUNDS			
471	Maintenance	7,000	
472	Insurance	1,200	8,200
480	Incidentals		200
		TOTAL	94,263

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

This report is a condensation of the six meetings of the Executive Committee during the past year. Detailed proceedings of each of these meetings are on file at the CBA office.

November 23, 1982:

Reports were given by the various officers, committee chairmen, and representatives. The Annual Minutes and the calendar of activities were distributed.

Action was taken to approve an expenditure to allow for electrical work to be done in the CBA office.

The Missions Committee reported that work is being coordinated with Trinity and Jamestown First to assist in utilization of the survey results done this summer in seeking to establish new points of work.

January 18, 1983:

After reports were presented from the leaders, several points of emphasis were noted. The WMU will again honor church staff ministers and their wives with an Appreciation Dinner on February 15 at Oak View Baptist Church. The WMU has also installed an Assist Telephone Service in the associational office which will be manned by volunteers. A statewide training session on the new "Understanding" age-level books will be held at Green Street Baptist Church on February 11.

Marshall Collins, pastor of Green Street, requested that CBA go on record as approving the call of a black pastor to serve the Grimes Ave. Missions. This request was granted.

The moderator appointed a committee to study and revise as needed, the Constitution and By-Laws of Central Association. Dr. R.E. Williams will chair this committee and other members will be Mrs. Helen Davis and Rev. Woodrow Hill.

March 22, 1983:

Dan Abernathy, pastor of Reavis Memorial, presented highlights of his recent trip to Barbados. The business session was conducted by Herb Edwards, vice-moderator. Several reports of recent events included: Associational Youth Night planned by Dale Watts and held at High Point, First with 468 attending; Ordination Coucil recommendation to Archdale, First that Don Gurley, a member of that church who is presently serving at Albertson Road Baptist, be ordained to the gospel ministry; Literacy work is reaching 24 persons each week. The following recommendations were approved as presented by the Missions Committee:

...that the Korean Church be assisted in locating a suitable place for their worship services;

...that the DOM be authorized to repair the existing video tape player and purchase an additional player;

...that the Singles (S.A.F.E.) group be guided by a council from CBA - this council to be named by the moderator and the DOM.

Rev. George Jeffreys, the new pastor of Garrell Street Baptist Church, was welcomed.

May 17, 1983:

A Day of Prayer is to be observed on May 15 for the Southern Baptist Convention meeting. A recent Literacy Workshop trained 22 new tutors. The plans for the upcoming Bold Mission Rally on July 17 at the First Baptist in High Point, were announced. Guest speakers will be Dr. Charles Fuller (Roanoke, Va.) and Rev. Richard Everett (Raleigh). The CBA choir will sing.

A motion passed as presented from the WMU by Cathy Brooks that CBA sponsor a Mission Rally on February 19, 1984, at High Point, First with Miss Carolyn Weatherford as speaker.

Appreciation was expressed for the recent improvements in the CBA auditorium, including new carpeting, repainting and new drapes. A letter of appreciation was sent to the Wagoner's of the Children's Homes upon their retirement.

The VBS Clinic, under direction of Andy Anderson, had 100 attending from 18 CBA churches.

June 21, 1983:

Thelma Bollinger reported that our literacy work is now officially organized with the Laubach National Headquarters. Yates Wilkinson announced a Sunday School Leadership Training for September 19 & 20 to be held at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church. Jimmy Hinson has contacted various leaders of churches who are interested in combining efforts to have a crusade in 1984 in our city. The Korean Church is now meeting in the fellowship hall of the Emerywood Baptist Church. A fund to assist the Korean pastor in expenses involved in moving his family to the U.S. has been initiated.

The motion was made that we have a dual dedication of the Minutes for 1983; to include both Rev. Charlie Pierce and Rev. W.D. Williamson who have died during this year.

August 23, 1983:

Special guest, Dan Romenger, presented the work of the House of Prayer for Alcholics. Extensive plans were presented by the Annual Sessions Program Committee, Gene Boatwright, chairman. These plans center around the celebration of the 25th Anniversary of CBA. Each church is to write a brief history and plan a display for the session on September 12 at Westchester. The theme: "Looking Forward by Looking Back" will be enlarged by speakers Bob Glasgow, David Matthews, George Dye, and Paul Craven. The proposed budget was presented for discussion by Jerry Benfield. Helen Davis presented the report of the Nominating Committee of officers who will be elected at the Annual Meeting.

Submitted by
Donice Harrod

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Training is the key to effective leadership." Because Woman's Missionary Union has long recognized this to be true, the associational WMU Council began the 1982-83 year with a Leadership Training Conference for all church age-level officers and members of WMU. This was held September 20 & 21 at Westchester Baptist Church. There were 21 churches in our association represented at that meeting. There was also a large display of materials presented by the Baptist Book Store. This made it possible for all those who had not purchased necessary materials to do so at that meeting.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held on November 1 at Hilliard Memorial. There was an excellent number of women and children attending. The emphasis is strictly on prayer for needs around the world. As is usual for the women of CBA, a generous offering was received in the amount of $77.00 for this worldwide effort.

Because we know that our youth organizations (Acteens, GA's, and Mission Friends) are preparing young women to be WMU leaders and mission "do-ers" of the future, a conference titled "Minding the Future" was held at Green Street in November for all youth leaders.

A sleep-over for Acteens was held in November at English Road with 10 churches represented. This is one of the areas where our growth is very slow. There have been 2 or 3 new organizations begun in the churches during this past year. The biggest problem seems to be finding adequate leadership for this age-level. Our churches need to make this concern a matter of prayer.

Girls in Action (grades 1-6) were able to "Catch the Spirit" at their associational sleep-over also held in November at Jamestown First Baptist. It was a great success with 115 GA's attending.

During the Foreign Mission study time and Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, most of our churches were introduced to the tremendous needs that exists in the urban areas of our world. A number of council members were able to help by teaching this material to many churches in our association.

February brought about the time the associational WMU shows appreciation to the pastors and staff members of our churches. The final effectiveness of WMU in a church is determined, to a large degree, by these people and we want to cooperate as completely as possible. The dinner was held at Oak View Baptist Church. The emphasis was on renewed commitment on the part of both WMU and church staffs to cooperate in spreading the Gospel and ministering to the real, ever present needs around us.

A large group of women from Central Association attended the WMU State Annual Session this year. It was held at Ridgecrest with a total registered of over 2,300. Women were truly challenged to be "Accountable" to the world around us and be part of meeting, not creating, needs.

A number of activities were held for Baptist Young Women during this year. In spite of small attendance, the enthusiasm is there to help this age-level grow stonger organizations.

Mrs. Christine Gregory, former president of the SBC Woman's Missionary Union, and the first woman president of the Virginia State Convention (called the General Association of Virginia) challenged the women at our annual meeting held at Jamestown First Baptist on April 5.

A Prayer Retreat was held for BW/BYW at Mundo Vista on Saturday, April 30. The 68 women from 13 CBA churches who attended were led by various women to accept the challenge to "Bloom Where You're Planted."

Other youth activities like Mother/Daughter Banquets for both Acteens and GA's and a Day Camp for younger GA's topped off an exciting, full year for WMU in Central Association. The council has attempted in each activity this year to help women and girls "Catch the Spirit of the New WMU."

WMU from CBA has long been thankful for the opportunity to support and encourage the Emergency Care Home now under the loving care of John and Mary Small, houseparents. Individual churches are requested to begin now to make plans for an even wider variety of support activities for the coming year.

To the outgoing members of the council, I want to express my appreciation for a job excellently done. To the new members of the council, may we prepare our hearts to strongly utilize our "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry" during the coming years.

Submitted by
Saralyn Collins

EVANGELISM

Some of the churches have experienced good revivals during the past year with people believing, receiving Jesus Christ and confessing Him as Saviour and Lord, requesting baptism and church membership. We rejoice the reaching of these unsaved people for Christ and His Churches. Each local church is encouraged to plan at least two revivals each year and to invite evangelists that will challenge the Christians and church members to more consistent Christian living in the home, church and the community.

An evangelism committee was elected to work with the chairman of evangelism in planning prayerfully the work of evangelism in the association in the future. Members of the committee are as follows: ex-officio members - Jimmy Hinson, Chairman of Evangelism; Lamar King, Moderator; J.D. Harrod, DOM; lay members - Bob Allen, Marjorie Hill, Hilda Neill; ministers - Bob Glasgow, Tom Langston, and Gene Boatwright. The committee has met and discussed the possibility of an area-wide crusade in 1984. Other ministers and lay members are being enlisted for a sharing meeting in relationship to the crusade in the future.

The Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro with pastors and lay members from across the state in attendance. The speakers and music were inspiring and challenged those present to go back to the church and community and reach people for Christ and His Churches.

The Annual Youth Evangelism Meeting was held on Saturday afternoon, August 13, in the coliseum with approximately 5,000 in attendance and 100 decisions. SBC President, Dr. Jimmy Draper, shared the sermon and "Truth", an outstanding musical group, presented a concert of Christian music.

Submitted by
Jimmy Hinson

BROTHERHOOD

Baptist Men's work continues to be a large part of the state Baptist programs. Our state Brotherhood Director, David Langford, and his staff are continually improving and strengthening old programs as well as initiating new ones.

The Regional Workshop will be held on Tuesday, September 20, from 7:00-9:00 PM at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in Greensboro. The Baptist Men's Convention will be held on November 12-13 also at Friendly Avenue Church. The program includes a Sunday Prayer Breakfast. These state meetings are always informative and inspirational.

Submitted by
Ed Shufelt

CHURCH TRAINING

"Equipping for Family and Ministry" was the key theme of Church Training in 1982-83. This theme was emphasized at "M" Night, as 17 churches participated in this annual event on November 29 at Westchester Baptist Church. Dr. Adrian Harris of Greensboro brought the keynote message. The crowd of 310 included banner-winning groups from Lexington Avenue (High Attendance) and East Grimes Chapel (Percentage Attendance). The CBA choir and the instrumental ensemble of Oak View provided special music.

In March, an associational conference on "Developing Believers" was held at Green Street.

Children's Bible Drill teams from Green Street and Hilliard Memorial participated in the Regional Competition in May and the Statewide Finals in June. How encouraging it is to see these young people learn to use their Bibles and grow in Bible knowledge.

Submitted by
T. Marshall Collins

SEMINARY EXTENSION

For the second consecutive year, CBA Seminary Extension Center offered three terms of study during the church year 1982-83. All of these were held at the CBA office on Jensen Street.

The following courses were taught:
Old Testament Survey-Part I- Dr. Elliot Stewart
Old Testament Survey-Part II- Rev. W.W. Robbins
Old Testament Survey-Part III-Rev. W.W. Robbins
Christian Hymnody - - - - - - - Gene Boatwright
Educational Ministry in the Church-Lawson Allen

Because Seminary Extension is committed to being an instrument for making Christian education a possibility for everyone in Central Baptist Association, courses will be offered again this year beginning on September 15. These classes will meet each Thursday night from 7:00-9:00 at the associational office building, 1411 Jensen Street.

These courses will be offered:
New Testament Survey - Dr. Elliot Stewart
Music Fundamentals - - - Gene Boatwright
Systematic Theology- - - Rev. W.W.Robbins

Submitted by
Lawson Allen

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I'm excited about Sunday School work in the times in which we live. Sunday School is a tremendous opportunity to influence people for Jesus. May I illustrate?

"It All Started With A Visit"

"A Sunday School teacher, Mr. Kimball, in 1858 led a Boston shoe clerk to give his life to Christ. the clerk, Dwight L. Moody, became an evangelist. In England in 1879, he awakened evangelistic zeal in the heart of Frederick B. Meyer, pastor of a small church. F.B. Meyer, preaching to an American college campus, brought to Christ a student named Wilbur Chapman. Chapman, engaged in YMCA work, employed a former baseball player, Billy Sunday, to do evangelistic work. Billy Sunday held a revival in Charlotte, N.C. A group of local men were so enthusiastic afterward that they planned another evangelistic campaign, bringing Mordecai Hamm to town to preach. During Hamm's revival, a young man named Billy Graham heard the gospel and yielded his life to Christ. Only eternity will reveal the tremendous impact of that one Sunday School teacher who invested his life in the lives of others. WILL YOU INVEST YOUR LIFE IN THE LIVES OF OTHERS?" Will you?

We are continuing our convention-wide campaign to increase S.S. enrollment to eight and one-half million by September 30, 1985. This campaign is titled 8.5 by 85 and is an integral part of the 1982-85 Bold Mission Thrust adopted by the SBC meeting in St. Louis in 1980. To help implement 8.5 by 85, each church is asked to set a goal for S.S. enrollment and attendance. To date, several of our churches have done this and we would encourage the others to do so by the beginning of the new church year.

Our CBA ASSIST Team is available to help you in anyway we can. The Team is composed of:

Sunday School Director - Yates Wilkinson; General Officers - Mike Jones; Adults -(vacant);Youth - Susan Jones; Children -(vacant); Preschool - Evelyn Carver.

CBA S.S. Workers' Conference will be held at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church on September 19 & 20.

Vacation Bible School reports were encouraging as many churches reported highly successful schools. Our CBA Clinic, held at the Oak View Baptist Church under the capable direction of Andy Anderson, had a total of 100 people attending from 18 churches.

The State Convention S.S. Department is planning an area wide Metrolina Clinic for the Triad Area in 1985. I suggest that we plan to participate in this effort. We hope that your Sunday School will grow in 1983-84. In fact, if you want your church to grow - lead your Sunday School to grow.

Submitted by
Yates Wilkinson

MUSIC

The Church Music Emphasis for churches of our association and throughout the Southern Baptist Convention for the church year of 1982-83 has been "Reaching People Through Instrumental Music." This emphasis by the Church Music Department in Nashville and in our NC Baptist State Convention furthers the cause of reaching people through the Bold Mission Thrust. The objective of this theme has been to lead people to grow spiritually through instrumental music experiences.

Two of our churches in CBA now have ongoing instrumental ensemble programs that meet and perform in worship services on a regular schedule. These churches are Green Street and Oak View. May our tribes increase in this growing area of church music.

Several of our churches have been involved in the area of handbell ministries over the past year. These churches are: High Point First, Green Street, English Road and Lexington Avenue. If there are other churches with this type of music ministry, please let me know. These groups afford the church with a very valuable and unique tool in outreach evangelism. We are hoping in the year ahead, to have many other of our churches beginning this exciting means of reach people through handbell ringing.

With the theme of "Reaching People Through Instrumental Music," it has become apparent to me that those who serve in our churches as pianists and organists are sometimes forgotten in the Music Ministries of our church. Take time to share with them how much you appreciate them.

We have continued work with the Associational Choir during this past church year. They sang for the Annual Meeting in September, 1982, the "M" Night Service in November, 1982, and the Bold Mission Rally in July, 1983. We are grateful to each choir member, Music Director, and Mrs. Connie Boatwright for their help with the CBA Choir over the past year.

As we look to 1983-84, our emphasis will be "Reaching People Through Youth." I challenge each of us to "Give of our Best to the Master"...Give Him the Best of the Youth from our churches.

Submitted by
Gene Boatwright

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your committee has held six meetings during the Associational year. The members of the committee have attended meetings well and have been very responsive.

Most of the committee's time and attention has been given to trying to follow up any possible steps toward establishing new work in the Colony Park and Wildwood areas. Trinity Church has been working on getting a Mission started in the Wildwood area and have had some meetings at homes, but have been unable to get a meeting place. Not much has been done in the Colony Park area. There must be further follow-up on this. Serious consideration has been given to trying to start a Sunday School at the Associational Office Headquarters. The committee has been unable to get a church to sponsor this.

The committee considered a seminar or some means of getting the churches to have an active Missions Committee. No conclusion was reached.

The committee recommended that the association assist the Korean Church in getting a permanent location. It also recommended that an Associational Council be appointed by the Moderator and Missions director to supervise the Singles Activities at the Associational Building.

The committee requested the Director of Missions to write a letter of solicitation to all the churches asking them to make a contribution toward a fund to help the Pastor of the Korean Church bring his family to America.

The committee was asked to consider some kind of help for the House of Prayer. In response, it was decided to ask the Director of the House of Prayer to attend the August meeting of the Executive Committee and present the needs.

Submitted by
Walter E. Crissman

LITERACY

Literacy work continues to be a tiny light in the great darkness of the many adult non-readers. Statistics show that 33% of adults over the age of 18 in North Carolina are functional illiterates. They lack sufficient grasp of basic skills to perform in everyday life. Illiterates account for much of the crime and unemployment. In the face of these facts, we see our work as critical and the need to expand our efforts as imperative.

Our thrust this year has been in the following:

(1) a Laubach workshop held in April with Mary Talbert and Mary Whaley as trainers. Twenty-one students became tutors and many have already begun teaching adult non-readers.

(2) formation of a High Point Literacy Council composed of all certified tutors with these officers:

Chairman - Thelma Bollinger; Vice Chairman - Ronda Odenwelder; Secretary and Records Chairman - Donice Harrod.

Benefits of council membership include:

* 20% discount on all Laubach materials

* four issues of Literacy Advance

* updated materials to aid trainers and groups

* regular mailings from New Reader's Press of new materials

* national biennial conferences to give volunteers the opportunity to share expertise and experience, and gain knowledge of new techniques.

(3) continuing Literacy efforts as reflected in the following report:

14 Laubach tutors taught 10 adults and 3 school-age students

10 ESOL tutors taught 13 adults and 3 school-age students.

Grand Total: 24 tutors taught 29 students.

ESOL (English to Speakers of Other Languages) students included people from Korea, Loas, Cuba, Costa Rica, Vietnam, and Romania.

Certified tutors represent 11 of our churches: Conrad Memorial, East Grimes Chapel, Emerywood, English Road, Green Street, High Point First, Hilliard Memorial, Jamestown First, Oak View, Reavis Memorial and Westchester.

The enthusiasm of those learning to read and those learning to speak, read, and write English fires our own enthusiasm as we teach. We experience "abundant joy" of serving Jesus as we "do unto one of the least of these, my brethren."

Submitted by
Thelma Bollinger

PRAYER

We have had a very rewarding year in our prayer ministry. There are 30 churches participating in our Intercessory Prayer Ministry with a dedicated Prayer Leader in each church. This leader calls in prayer requests each week to the Baptist Assist Line - (883-0327). On Wednesday, this leader calls back to receive the total list of needs in our association and takes this to his/her Wednesday night Prayer Service. In this way, all CBA churches unite in prayer for specific needs.

Thus, by joining our hearts in loving concern for our brothers and sisters in Christ, we demonstrate a sense of unity and togetherness that we truly are the body of Christ, concerned about the needs of our fellowmen. We have felt an awareness of our close kinship with all the churches in our association through this avenue of corporate prayer this year.

God has answered many prayers in this ministry. People have been healed, family problems have been solved, church needs have been met, and - most important of all - people have found Christ. All of these things have come about because we cared enough to pray.

On May 15, we participated in a day of concerted, specific prayer for the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Prayer Chairman met with the representatives from each church for a planning and sharing session on January 30. Suggestions were made about the continuing prayer ministry of the association.

I want to especially express my appreciation and gratitude to the Prayer Leaders of our churches. Also, I would like to thank the volunteers who serve on the Baptist Assist telephone ministry.

We thank God for this loving, joyous unity in prayer; and, we know that miracles happen in churches where people really pray. How thankful we are for this ministry of Intercessory Prayer in our association.

Submitted by
Ina Chernault

EMERGENCY CARE HOME

June 1983 began the fourth year that CBA and the Baptist Children's Homes have worked together to make the High Point Baptist Emergency Care Home a reality. During this time, the churches and their members have joined together in prayer, love and continued support of our joint program. It is because of this continued support that we have been able to serve 123 children a total of 5,216 days.

The continuing project of the associational WMU to involve the individual churches to sponsor us each month has provided many varied special activities such as: outings, meals, household needs, additional furnishings, grooming supplies, and many other numerous things to add to the comfort and needs of the children and the Home.

Many other individual churches, interested persons, and specific church groups have also given specific gifts as well as gifts of money to purchase special needs; such as, additional fans to help us through the long, hot summer. There was also the gift of a membership to the YMCA which afforded us the opportunity to take the children to the YMCA for swimming and other activities.

Many of our children made much progress during their stay at the Home. Some returned to live at home while others were placed in a permanent long-term placement where they would continue to receive love and Christian training.

Submitted by
John and Mary Small

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME OF N.C. REPORT

The services of the Baptist Children's Homes include: group living on four campuses, foster care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, emergency care, social work service, care for children in need of specialized assistance, college and technical education, a demonstrational program of preschool child care and development, counseling and professional services to families, and assistance to churches and associations in parent education and family living through the Family Resource Center.

In the Thomasville Area, we are particularly pleased with our Foster Home program and its potential. Foster care provides one-on-one care to certain children. This program has grown and we look forward to being able to serve more children as good Christian people respond to this special ministry by becoming foster parents.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell became the eight President of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina on July 1, 1983. He follows in a noble tradition of excellence established by the seven men who preceded him in this position.

S.A.F.E.

Although S.A.F.E. (Singles Affiliated for Fellowship and Encouragement) is a non-denominational Club and is not sponsored by any specific church, it is a recognized ministry of the Central Baptist Association. S.A.F.E. was started in April of 1979 by a few concerned people who felt there was a need for a program of some type for Christian singles.

The purpose of S.A.F.E. is to help promote Christian fellowship and growth among single adults. S.A.F.E. is a club where we attempt to give encouragement and assistance in dealing with the problems, needs, and goals of single adults.

In holding weekly meetings on Tuesday evenings at 7:30 P.M. at the Central Associational Office, we try to provide a learning, sharing, and social experience and reach out with Christian love.

Our programs vary from interesting speakers to programs where everyone can participate. On weekends, the club plans activities which sometimes involves children of the singles such as cook-outs, bowling and putt-putt.

The average attendance has been approximately 25 at the weekly meetings and 10-15 on week-ends. To join S.A.F.E. all a person has to do is pay $1.00 a month and be active in the club.

Submitted by
Harold Carmichael

MINISTERS' WIVES

The Minister's Wives Organization of CBA met six times during this past year. 1982-83 officers were:

President	Martha Senter
Vice President	Polly Stewart
Sec/Treasurer	Betty Orr

Highlights of the year included a salad supper in September at the associational office followed by the viewing of the video tape "Clergy Marriages in Crisis" by David Mace; and, the annual picnic for ministers and wives held this year in May at Hilliard Memorial Baptist Church. Our guest speaker at this event was Dr. Mahan Siler, Director of Pastoral Care at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

All wives of pastors and church staff are encouraged to join our group as our main purpose is to meet for fellowship.

Submitted by
Martha Senter

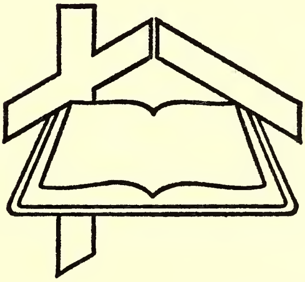
206.9756
M66cent

Annual
of

Central Baptist Association

North Carolina

TWENTY-SIXTH
CBA ANNUAL SESSION



"Strengthening families through

PRAYER, BIBLE STUDY and WORSHIP"

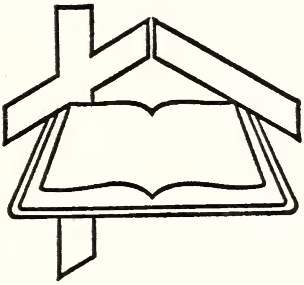
1984

1984

Annual
of

Central Baptist Association

North Carolina



"Strengthening families through

PRAYER, BIBLE STUDY and WORSHIP"

TWENTY-SIXTH
CBA ANNUAL SESSION

September 17 - 18, 1984

Reavis Memorial Baptist Church

Pilot View Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of CBA Officers 3
Executive Committee Lay Members....................5
Directory of Pastors...............................6
Messengers to the Annual Meeting...................7
Memorials..8
Proceedings of Annual Session.....................10
Program of Annual Session.........................15
Committee Reports.................................17
Statistical Charts................................37
Historical Table..................................47
Constitution of CBA...........................Insert

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1411 Jensen Street
High Point, North Carolina 27260
Telephone: (919) 883-2233

Director of Missions .... Dr. J.D. Harrod

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS 1984-85

MODERATOR

Herb Edwards 869-4822
624 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Bynum Orr 886-5867
Route 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263

TREASURER

Wilfred Eddinger 472-7425
310 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360

CLERK

Donice Harrod 869-7048
518 Shadybrook Drive, High Point 27260

DIRECTOR of MISSIONS

Dr. J.D. Harrod 883-2233
1411 Jensen Street, High Point 27260
(residence: 518 Shadybrook Drive)

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

ADULT CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Seminary Extension)

Dr. Elliot Stewart 431-3598
P.O. Box 55, Trinity, 37370

BROTHERHOOD

Ernest Shuskey 882-1515
1204 Burton Avenue, High Point, 27260

CHURCH TRAINING

Rev. Keithen Tucker 889-7875
620 E. Lexington Avenue, High Point 27262

EVANGELISM

Tom Allen 454-1018
Route 7, Box 974, Greensboro 27407

LITERACY COORDINATOR

Thelma Bollinger 869-3932
3525 Imperial Drive, High Point 27260

MUSIC

Gene Boatwright 886-5021
P.O. Box 5126, High Point 27262

PRAYER

Rev. George Jeffreys 883-2045
1150 Tabor Street, High Point 27262

STEWARDSHIP

John Kenney 869-3737
3638 Malibu Drive, High Point 27260

STUDENT ACTIVITIES COORDINATOR

Phil Dixon, Jr. 882-4370
1263 Westminster Court, High Point 27260

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Dan Abernathy 431-7113
711 Knightdale Avenue, High Point 27263

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Cathy Brooks 882-7197
1618 Merrimon Place, High Point 27260

TRUSTEES

Walter Crissman	1985
Woodroe Haywood	1986
John Riggs	1987

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Retirement Homes	Rev. J.D. Allgood
Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Ernie Tatum

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE LAY MEMBERS

ALBERTSON ROAD:	Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravley
ALLEN JAY:	T.T. Mitchell, W.J. Cranford
ARCHDALE, FIRST:	Don Yates, Charles Harrel
BRENTWOOD:	Hemric Mitchell, F.W. Lambert
CONRAD MEMORIAL:	Beatrice Pulaski, Giddye Glenn
EMERYWOOD:	Lawson Allen, Sara Ratliff
ENGLISH ROAD:	Bill Hayworth, Mike Rinehardt
FAIRMONT PARK:	Wayne Gammons, Ernest Shuskey
FRIENDLY:	Jim Kendrick, Bill Howington
GREEN STREET:	Walter Crissman, Rue Holder
HIGH POINT, FIRST:	John Reavis, W.L. Underwood
HILLCREST:	Pat Griffin
HILLIARD MEMORIAL:	Charles Steed, Lois Steed
HILLSVILLE:	Herb Kennedy
JAMESTOWN, FIRST:	Lewis Ledbetter, Jim Hill
JEWEL:	Marvin Stutts, Robie Kennedy
OAK GROVE:	Herman Stroud, Frances Stroud
OAK VIEW:	Ted Isaacs
PARKWOOD:	Lana Smith, Carolyn Williard
PILOT VIEW:	Vernon Marshburn, Johnny Ransom
REAVIS MEMORIAL:	Troy Hunt, Evelene Hunt
SOUTHSIDE:	W.H. Flynt, Stella Flynt
TRINITY:	Luther Koon, Frances Koon
TRINDALE:	Don Hatfield
WESTCHESTER:	Joe Lee, Horace Shaver

(The pastor of each church, associational officers, and the chairman of each standing committee are members, also.)

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD	Rev. Don Gurley	408 Wedgewood Drive, High Point
ALLEN JAY	Rev. Max G. Reece	200 Ranch Drive, High Point
ARCHDALE, FIRST	Rev. Tom Langston, Jr.	501 Julian Avenue, High Point
BETHEL	Rev. Johnny Rumsey	208 Blue Jay Drive, Jamestown
BRENTWOOD	Rev. J. Charlie Monk, Jr.	1309 Worth Street, High Point
CLOVERDALE	Rev. M.P. Beasley	Route 1, Box 112, Sophia
CONRAD MEMORIAL	Rev. George Williamson, interim	232 Kennedy Road, Thomasville
EMERYWOOD	Dr. Harold C. Warlick, Jr.	1300 Country Club Drive, High Point
ENGLISH ROAD	Dr. Alfred H. Senter	801 Sunset Drive, High Point
FAIRMONT PARK	Rev. Jerry Benfield	3001 English Road, High Point
FRIENDLY	Rev. Larry Dennis	420 New Street, High Point
GARRELL STREET	Rev. George Jeffreys	1150 Tabor Street, High Point
GREEN STREET	Dr. J. Gary Marsh	2234 Leeds Lane, High Point
HILLCREST	Rev. Steve K. Pegram	9847 McNeil Road, Kernersville
HIGH POINT, FIRST	Dr. L. Lamar King	3100 Covewood Drive, High Point
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	Rev. James H. Medlin	1510 Coventry Road, High Point
HILLSVILLE	Rev. Joe Leach	Route 1, Box 241, Sophia
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	Rev. W. Robert Glasgow	4703 Vickery Chapel Road, Greensboro
JEWEL	Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr.	P.O. Box 933, Mocksville
KOREAN CENTRAL	Rev. Seong Yoon Hyeon	P.O. Box 2272, High Point
LEXINGTON AVENUE	Rev. Keithen Tucker	2202 Timberlake Drive, High Point

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS (continued)

OAK GROVE	Rev. Elwood Faircloth 113 Donvic Drive, High Point
OAK GROVE	Rev. Kenneth Miller 800 Shamrock Road, High Point
PARKWOOD	Dr. Robert E. Williams 619 Wesley Place, High Point
PILOT VIEW	Rev. Bynum Orr Route 5, Box 315-A, High Point
REAVIS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dan W. Abernathy 712 Knightdale Avenue, High Point
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Fred Reece 909 Wimbledon Place, High Point
TRINDALE	Rev. Stanley Earomirski P.O. Box 4233, High Point
TRINITY	
WESTCHESTER	Rev. Yates K. Wilkinson 1903 Greenstone Place, High Point
New Church: FAITH	Rev. Billy Smith 601 Domino Place, High Point

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravley, Ruby Raines, Lois Hobbs, Laura Hartman, Glenna Edwards
ALLEN JAY: Rev. & Mrs. Max Reece
ARCHDALE, FIRST: Rev. Tom Langston, Mrs. Donna Russell, Stella Shackleford, Charles Harrell, Janet Thomas, Mary Campbell, Don Yates
BRENTWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. J. Charlie Monk, Jr., Lois Doyle, J.C. Edwards, Randy Hight, Mr. & Mrs. J.W. Carmichael, Mrs. Arie Howlett, Mrs. & Mrs. Ray Anderson
CLOVERDALE: Rev. & Mrs. M.P. Beasley, Mrs. Lucille Barker
CONRAD MEMORIAL: (none listed)
EMERYWOOD: Dr. Harold Warlick, Mr. & Mrs. Lawson Allen, Sara Ratliff, Thelma Bollinger, Marjorie Hill
ENGLISH ROAD: Lee Willard, Ward Ostrander, Patsy Willard, Mildred Kuplen, Anne Smith, Jo Anne Glover, Phil Mowery
FAIRMONT PARK: Mae Bean, Margaret Carithers, Helen Henry, Betty Hilton, Leona Price, Ernest Shuskey

FRIENDLY: Nannie Hauser, Mrs. Alma McDowell, Hattie Osborne, Elizabeth Sechrest

GARRELL STREET: Rev. George Jeffreys, Garland Knight, O.D. Clodfelter, James Edwards

GREEN STREET: (none listed)

HILLCREST: Pat Pegram, Allie Cook, Margaret Cline, Harry Cline, Roy Bryant, Betty Bryant

HIGH POINT, FIRST: Dr. Lamar King, Frank Smith, Ernie Tatum, Marvin Slate, Mr. & Mrs. John Reavis, Ina C. Cobb, C.J. Stephenson, Bruce N. Hartgrove

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. James H. Medlin

HILLSVILLE: Ed Overcash, Charlie Hill

JAMESTOWN, FIRST: Rev. W. Robert Glasgow, Mrs. Mather Whitehead, Mrs. Roy L. Angel

JEWEL: Cecil Snyder, Sue Snyder, Jaunita Dale, Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr., Margaret Hinson, Linda S. Morgan

LEXINGTON AVENUE: (none listed)

OAK GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Elwood Faircloth, Bill Jennings, J.W. Lawson

OAK VIEW: Rev. & Mrs. Ken Miller, Andy Anderson, Clint Cooke, Ted Isaacs

PARKWOOD: Lana Smith, Carolyn Williard, Bonnie Morgan, Charlotte Maness

PILOT VIEW: Rev. Bynum Orr, Bill Hedrick, Johnny Ransom, Frances Hussey, Mr. & Mrs. Claude Sands

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Mr. & Mrs. Homer Hicks, Dorothy Dills, R.W. Ridge, Thomas K. Ward, Rev. Jesse Crooks

SOUTHSIDE: Rev. & Mrs. Fred Reece, Mr. & Mrs. W.H. Flynt, Mr. & Mrs. D.A. Howard, Audry Nance, Clara Poole

TRINDALE: Rev. & Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, Louise Downing, Don Hatfield, Lillian Hatfield

TRINITY: Dr. E.B. Stewart, Mr. & Mrs. Luther Koon, Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge

WESTCHESTER: Mr. & Mrs. Gene Boatwright, Mr. & Mrs. John Kenney, Mr. & Mrs. James Ledwell, Bea Zett, Ree Windham, Nelda Wilkinson

+++

MEMORIALS

ALBERTSON ROAD: Hilda Dunlap,Daisy Campbell

ALLEN JAY: James Green, Hubert Hall, Mabel Hill, Glenn Steelman, A.W. Wood

ARCHDALE, FIRST: Tut Lohr

BRENTWOOD: Jack Summey, John Czarnecki, Emma Frith, Lena Allen

CLOVERDALE: Rosa Allen, Sally Gordon

CONRAD MEMORIAL: Annie clark, Lula Stewart, Vernie Bowers, Maggie A. Davis, Eliza Cridlebough, Pearl King, Paul Nicholson, Paul Jester

EMERYWOOD: Mrs. J. Norman Thomas, Harold Bull, Mrs. D.O. Ward, Mrs. Minda McArthur

ENGLISH ROAD: Erma Williams, Harrison Dinkins, Ed Darnell, Leona Chappell, Ruth Adams, Lillie Barlowe, Emmett Hinkle, Commie Houser, Leland Grogan, George Howard, Mamie Hedrick

FAIRMONT PARK: Effie Barbour, Florence Michael, Robert Butler, W.W. Parker

FRIENDLY: Troy Chavis

GREEN STREET: Harold Frady, Fannie Beasley, Beulah Rogers, Fleta Nance, Ruth Tuttle, Lillie Hill, Marvin F. Smith, Lena Salters, Willie L. Collins, Bessie Charpening, Gary E. Mabry, Onie Rhew, Lames Lewis, Lillian Brown, John Wright, Olivia Pilson, Cora Wiley, J. Ernest Hall, W. Haywood Rogers, Perry E. Bingham, Jr., Paul Lance, Ruby J. Boyles, John D. Cove, Amy Rothrock, Beatrice Thomas

HIGH POINT, FIRST: Miss Vena Petty, Mrs M.L. Hedgecock, F. Harold Anexander, David Carter, Ralph Miller, James Hoots, Jr., Mrs. Brace West, Howard Barrier, Gordon Eaves, R.W. Chamblee, Mrs. Ruth Hedrick, Mrs. Enid Lewis, Mrs Elizabeth Moss

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: C.H. Farmer, Mary Fender

HILLSVILLE: Faite Hill

JAMESTOWN, FIRST: Frank H. Brown, John C. Hayworth, Jr., Mrs. Pearl Hoffman

JEWEL: George Richardson, W.F. Smith

OAK VIEW: Homer O'Brien, Bill Waldroup

PILOT VIEW: Mrs. Estell A. Darden, Mrs. J.O. Mauldin, A.W. Wood, Mrs. A.W. Wood, Curtis Dobbins

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Elizabeth Haney, Nellie Bundy, Patsy Hines, Michael Crissman, Jack Sykes

SOUTHSIDE: Mabel Goodrich, Annie Hicks, Minnie Hinson, Florence May, R.E. Everhart, Lillie Mauldin, Will Hinson

TRINDALE: Spencer Fisher (not listed last year)

TRINITY: Joanna J. Ashbaugh, Grace Simms, Harrell Siler

WESTCHESTER: Nora Branham, Norman Montgomery, Annie Sechrest, L.W. Gibbs, Virgus Coggins, Treva Mock

++

PROCEEDINGS

Program theme:
Strengthening Families Through
Prayer, Bible Study, and Worship

Monday Session: September 17, 1984
Reavis Memorial Baptist Church

1. The 26th Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Dr. Lamar King. Dan Abernathy, host pastor, gave words of welcome and Gene Boatwright led in a congregational hymn.

2. Ernie Tatum, the resident houseparent for our Emergency Care Home, brought a devotional based on Luke 11:1 emphasizing the necessity of a personal relationship with God through daily prayer.

3. Gene Boatwright, program committee chairman, expressed appreciation to his committee members for their work in planning this program. By common consent, the printed program was adopted.

4. Ina C. Cobb, prayer leader, recognized prayer leaders from the churches and gave words of gratitude to each one for their cooperation.

5. Thelma Bollinger, literacy coordinator, gave her report and reminded us that our area of North Carolina represents a great challenge as we have many adult non-readers and a large number of internationals.

6. Ernie Tatum reported that the Emergency Care Home is open and in full operation following extensive renovations. He presented Charles Tanner of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Mr. Tanner reported that 142 children have been housed at our Emergency Care Home since its opening in June, 1980. He made an appeal for financial help for the BCH in light of a tremendous deficit. Larry Sawyer was also present from the BCH and he commended the Tatums as resident houseparents and requested the continued support from the churches for this home.

7. A time of recognition for new pastors and staff workers was called by the moderator. Those presented included: Ernie and Mildred Tatum (house-

parents at the Emergency Care Home); Frank Smith (Minister of Education-Youth, High Point First); and Dr. Gary Marsh (pastor, Green Street) was welcomed in absentia. The DOM, J.D. Harrod, recognized all CBA volunteer workers who were present and expressed his continued support and reliance upon their effective work.

8. Special music was presented by Richard Chalk, soloist. He sang, "God, Give Us Christian Homes."

9. Rev. Yates Wilkinson preached the annual sermon entitled: "A Foundation for the Family." Using scriptures from Genesis and Mark 10:6-9, He stated that families must be built on solid foundations. Referring to Ephesians 5 & 6, he listed materials of first quality which are to be utilized such as: Love, Communication, Understanding and Remaining in Love.

10. The session was dismissed for dinner with a prayer led by Frank Smith.

Evening Session (September 17: Reavis Memorial)

11. The evening session began with a congregational hymn and a prayer led by Rev. Seong 'Yoon Hyeon.

12. Reports were accepted as printed by the Treasurer, Wilfred Eddinger; the Clerk, Donice Harrod; and, the Finance Committee Chairman, Woodroe Haywood. A matter of wording in the proposed budget was questioned by W.W. Robbins who made a motion that the Christmas "Bonus" be changed to Christmas "Gift". This was seconded and passed by the group. The budget was accepted with the above amendment.

13. Missions Committee Chairman, Walter Crissman, presented his report with a challenge for greater mission involvement.

14. The Nominating Committee report was accepted as presented by chairman, R.E. Williams. The Committee on Committees report was also accepted as presented by chairman, Andy Anderson.

15. The Time, Place, Preacher Committee Report was presented by Rev. Max Reece. The 1986 CBA Annual Sessions will be held on September 16 at Green Street Baptist Church and on September 17 at First Baptist of High Point.

The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Rev. J. Charlie Monk.

16. Special Music by the Associational Brotherhood Chorus under the direction of John Gwaltney included: "I Am Resolved" and "Worthy Is the Lamb".

17. Rev. Billy Cline, pastor of Merrimon Avenue Baptist Church in Asheville, brought a sermon on the "Pattern, Price and Results of Private Devotional Life." Referring to II Samuel 7:9-17, Rev. Cline noted the pattern that David followed. The Price is found in verse 18 which says that we must sit alone with God each day. The Results will bring positive attitude changes.

18. Rev. Billy Smith led the closing prayer.

Tuesday Session: September 18, 1985
Pilot View Baptist Church

19. The second day of the 26th Annual Session of Central Baptist Church was called to order by Herb Edward, Vice-Moderator. Lee Williard led the congregational hymn, "How Firm a Foundation" and Rev. Bynum Orr, host pastor, led in prayer and extended words of welcome.

20. Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention, gave a report concerning Baptist work in NC. She stated that we have 3,500 SBC churches in our state but that 50.6% of our state's population are not affiliated with any church, therefore our challenge to reach out within our own state is tremendous. One effort will be a Mega Focus in the Triad area in 1987 which will be sponsored by the Home Mission Board, the State, and the association. She expressed prayer for the election of the new executive secretary for our state convention.

She challenged our church leaders to seek personal growth for a new level of relationship in our co-existence. She closed by reminding us that we do not have emotional energy sufficient to fight the attacks of Satan and to attack each other.

21. A report was heard from the Resolutions Committee. Dr. Elliot Stewart presented a resolution concerning our stand against pornography and our support of the A.C.T.S. Network. Motion made and carried. J.D. Allgood read a resolution concerning Women in the Ministry submitted by Rev. Linda S. Morgan. This was accepted as information. A resolution of appreciation

to the host churches and all who made this annual session possible was adopted as presented.

22. Mr. Calvin Knight from the Baptist Hospital gave a report from that institution. He expressed appreciation for the benevolence fund to aid needy patients which is made possible by the N.C. Missions Offering.

23. Tom Allen gave the Evangelism report by announcing the Greater High Point Lay Revival Crusade which will be held on October 31-November 4 with 15 CBA churches participating. A Mass Rally will close this crusade and the speaker will be Dr. Delos Miles. He also gave some initial plans for the 1986 SBC Crusade, "Good News America."

24. Dr. Elliot Stewart reported about the work of the Seminary Extension classes. The name has been changed to Adult Christian Education (A.C.E.) and will include a variety of in-depth studies for all church members.

25. Tony Martin, Minister of Music of Lexington Avenue Baptist Church, presented a piano solo of a medley of hymns.

26. Dr. James Cammack, pastor of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church in Fayetteville, brought a message on the theme: Strengthening Families through Worship. He posed the question: How many times did you worship this past week? Psalm 145:2 says, "Everyday I will praise thee." As we worship individually, we will share our Christlikeness with our family of faith. Worship is important because we become like the God we worship.

27. The group was dismissed for dinner with a prayer led by Rev. Keithen Tucker.

Evening Session (September 18; Pilot View)

28. Gene Boatwright led in the singing of "To God be the Glory" as the evening session began. Virginia Reece gave the Memorials report and led in prayer.

29. Ernest Shuskey, Brotherhood Director, announced a variety of training opportunities which will be offered through his department for the coming year.

30. Andy Anderson gave the Sunday School report encouraging churches to attain their 8.5 by '85 goals.

31. Cathy Brooks, WMU Director, reported activities and plans. She challenged CBA to dig at least one well in Togo, West Africa which will cost $2,000.00.

32. Rev. Tom Langston gave an update on the television involvement of our association through A.C.T.S. and BTN. A.C.T.S. will present a positive witness through cable TV in the homes. This is from the Radio/TV Commission, SBC. BTN is the training and informational TV tapes from the Sunday School Board.

33. The 1984-85 associational officers were presented and installed with a prayer of dedication.

34. The Brotherhood Chorus sang "When We All Get to Heaven" and "Jesus Paid It All".

35. Doug Cole, director of the Department of Christian Family Life in the State Convention, presented a mini-family life conference. He stressed the importance of our churches investing time in family ministry. Citing cultural changes and their effects, he mentioned definite ways families can be strengthened as needs of individuals within the family are meet.

35. The 26th Annual Session closed with the passing of the gavel to the new moderator, Herb Edwards. Fred Brockway led in the prayer of benediction.

Theme: STRENGTHENING FAMILIES THROUGH
PRAYER, BIBLE STUDY and WORSHIP

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1984
REAVIS MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session

Presiding - Lamar King, Moderator

	Call to Order	Lamar King
4:30	Welcome	Dan Abernathy
	Hymn	
	Devotional	Ernie Tatum
4:50	Reports:	
	Program Committee	Gene Boatwright
	Prayer	Ina Chernault Cobb
	Literacy	Thelma Bollinger
	Emergency Care Home	Ernie Tatum
	Children's Homes	Charles Tanner
5:10	Recognitions:	
	Denominational Representatives	
	New Pastors and Staff Workers	
	CBA Volunteer Workers	
5:25	Special Music	Richard Chalk
5:30	Annual Sermon "A Foundation for the Family" (Mk.10:6-9)	Yates Wilkinson
6:00	Benediction and Blessing	Frank Smith, Jr.

6:00 P.M. - Dinner

Evening Session

Presiding - Lamar King

7:00	Hymn	
	Prayer	Seong 'Yoon Hyeon
7:10	Reports:	
	Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
	Executive Committee	Donice Harrod
	Finance Committee	Woodroe Haywood
	Missions Committee	Walter Crissman
	Nominating Committee	R.E. Williams
	Committee on Committees	Andy Anderson
	Time, Place, Preacher	Max Reece
8:05	Brotherhood Chorus "I Am Resolved" "Worthy is the Lamb"	John Gwaltney, Dir.
8:10	Theme Message Strengthening Families Through Bible Study and Prayer"	Billy Cline
	Benediction	Billy Smith

Reception honoring the Hyeons and Tatums

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 18, 1984
PILOT VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

Afternoon Session

Presiding - Herb Edwards, Vice-Moderator

	Call to Order	Herb Edwards
4:30	Welcome	Bynum Orr
	Hymn	
	Prayer	
4:35	Convention Report "State of the State"	Sara Ann Hobbs
4:50	Reports:	
	Resolutions Committee	J.D. Allgood
	Church Training	Keithen Tucker
	Baptist Hospital	Calvin Knight
	Evangelism	Tom Allen
	Seminary Extension	Elliot Stewart
5:25	Special Music	Tony Martin
5:30	Theme Message "Strengthening Families Through Worship"	James Cammack
6:00	Benediction and Blessing	Keithen Tucker

6:00 P.M. - Dinner

Evening Session

Presiding - Lamar King

7:00	Hymn	
	Memorials	Virginia Reece
7:05	Reports:	
	Sunday School	Andy Anderson
	Woman's Missionary Union	Cathy Brooks
	Brotherhood	Ernest Shuskey
	Music	
	ACTS/BTN	Tom Langston
7:45	Installation of New Officers	
7:55	Brotherhood Choir "When We All Get to Heaven" "Jesus Paid It All"	John Gwaltney, Dir.
8:10	Theme Message "Strengthening Families"	W. Douglas Cole
	Passing the Gavel	Lamar King/Herb Edwards
	Benediction	Fred Brockway

COMMITTEE REPORTS

Committee on Committees..............................18

Nominating Committee.................................19

Executive Committee..................................20

Finance Committee....................................22

Brotherhood..25

Woman's Missionary Union.............................26

Church Training......................................28

Evangelism...28

Literacy...29

Prayer...30

Missions Committee...................................31

Minister's Wives.....................................31

Seminary Extension (Adult Christian Education).....32

Sunday School..33

Stewardship..34

Time, Place, Preacher Committee......................34

Resolutions Committee................................35

COMMITTEE ON COMMITEES REPORT

(* indicates committee chairman)

1985	1986	1987
CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE		
Charlie Monk*	Bernie Sheffield	John Kenney
Andy Anderson	George Wallace	Woodrow Robbins
CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE		
James Clontz	Bynum Orr	Billy Smith
Joe Leach	Max Stitts	Myron Yokley*
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES		
Tom Langston	Jerry Benfield*	Betty Orr
Estelle Puckett	George Jeffreys	Sara Ratliff
FINANCE COMMITTEE		
Ron Bowen	Woodroe Haywood	Fred Brockway
Lib Shufelt	Keithen Tucker	Kathy Lee
MEMORIALS COMMITTEE		
Virginia Reece*	Mary Buie	
MISSIONS COMMITTEE		
Walter Crissman	Dan Abernathy	Linda Barnett
Marjorie Hill	John Reavis	George Jeffreys
Hazel Young	Dot Whitehead	Max Reece
NOMINATING COMMITTEE		
Helen Davis	Inez Hughes	Frank Hensley
Bob James*	Steve Pegram	Francis Hicks
ORDINATION COMMITTEE		
Bynum Orr	Woodrow Hill*	Jerry Benfield
W.W. Robbins	Yates Wilkinson	Larry Dennis
PERSONNEL COMMITTEE		
Jack Burton	Harry Cline	Steve Jacobs
Vena Medlin	Yates Wilkinson	Fred Reece*
PROGRAM COMMITTEE		
JoAnn Glover	Una Lee Gravely	Bruce Hartgrove
John Gwaltney	R.E. Williams*	Hazel Young
PROPERTIES COMMITTEE		
Lloyd Willard*	C.J. Stephenson	Harry Cline
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE		
J.D. Allgood*	Elliot Stewart	Steve Pegram
TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE		
Max Reece	Jimmy Hinson	Ken Miller*
MEDIA COMMITTEE		
Vena Medlin*	Linda Morgan	

(-Andy Anderson, Com. on Com., chm.)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

OFFICERS FOR 1984-85

Moderator	Herb Edwards
Vice Moderator	Bynum Orr
Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
Clerk	Donice Harrod
Prayer Leader	George Jeffreys
Literacy Coordinator	Thelma Bollinger
Student Activities Coordinator	Phil Dixon, Jr.

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

Brotherhood	Ernest Shuskey
Church Training	Keithen Tucker
Evangelism	Tom Allen
Music	Gene Boatwright
Seminary Extension	Elliot Stewart
Stewardship	John Kenney
Sunday School	Dan Abernathy
Woman's Missionary Union	Cathy Brooks

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Homes for the Aging		J.D. Allgood
Children's Homes of N.C.		Ernie Tatum
Trustees:	1985	Walter Crissman
	1986	Woodroe Haywood
	1987	John Riggs

(-R.E. Williams, Nominating Committee chm.)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met six times during the past year. Highlights of each meeting are:

November 22, 1983

A motion from the Trustees and the Properties Committee was approved to return the property in the Trinity area which was given to CBA 23 years ago to the original owner, John Reavis.

The Nominating Committee presented the name of Rev. Keithen Tucker to serve as the Director of Church Training. Motion made and passed.

Rev. Kenneth Miller of the Credentials Committee made the motion that Faith Baptist Church be accepted into full membership of CBA having fulfilled the watchcare requirements. Passed.

The new video ministries of our convention were explained. BTN (Baptist TelNet) will be a teaching ministry of the Sunday School Board and will begin programming in June, 1984. ACTS (American Christian Television System) will be on cable network as a Christian witness into homes.

The Bold Missions Rally will be on May 20, 1984, with Dr. John Mills of the FMB, speaker.

January 17, 1984

The WMU will sponsor a Winter Missions Rally, Feb. 26 at High Point First with Carolyn Weatherford of Birmingham as speaker.

The Evangelism Committee recommended that CBA churches participate in a Greater High Point Area-Wide Lay Crusade during October 31 - November 4, 1984. Motion passed.

A letter of resignation was accepted from John and Mary Small, houseparents of the Emergency Care Home.

The Brotherhood Prayer Breakfast will be held on January 21.

March 20, 1984

A Brotherhood Chorus has been organized and is conducted by John Gwaltney.

A Missions Awareness Night will be held on April 13 at Westchester. This will be sponsored jointly by Brotherhood and WMU.

The 25th Anniversary of WMU will be celebrated on April 3 at Pilot View Church.

A Literacy workshop will be held on May 18, 19, and 26 for teaching internationals.

Appreciation was expressed to Tom and Bob Allen for the new sign at the CBA office.

The Personnel and Finance Committees brought a recommendation that a part-time secretary be employed at the CBA office (20 hrs. per week/$5.00 per hour). Motion passed.

A motion passed that cabinets (not to exceed $750) be installed at the CBA office to house TelNet equipment.

May 22, 1984

Congratulations were extended to the DOM, J.D. Harrod, upon the completion of his Doctor of Ministry Degree from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary this month.

Seminary Extension Director announced that this program will operate under a new title: Adult Christian Education Center.

A motion was made by the Evangelism Committee that CBA churches participate in the SBC 1986 revival crusade, "Good News America." This motion passed noting that each church will need to decide as to their individual participation.

A new program of stewardship, Growth in Giving, was explained. This will cover a 15 year span and conferences are planned for 1985 to implement its beginning.

M-Night will be held on November 19 at Lexington Avenue Church with Dr. Charles Page as speaker. Six participants from CBA participated in the Regional and State Children's Bible Drill.

Approval was given to invest $5,000. in ACTS and $1,236 in TelNet. The ACTS monies will apply toward equipment and the TelNet money will pay the subscription fee for CBA churches for one year.

June 19, 1984

The report from the Nominating Committee for officers for 1984-85 was accepted and will be voted on at the annual meeting in September.

Approval was granted to the Properties Committee to install a new heating/cooling system in the Emergency Care Home with a ceiling price of $10,000.

A promotional dinner for ACTS was held at Reavis Memorial on June 18.

Baptist TelNet receiving and recording equipment has been installed at the CBA office. This was a donation of a layman.

Cabinets were installed at the CBA office for under $450. (To house TelNet equipment).

August 21, 1984

A motion was made that CBA churches be notified of the financial crisis at the Children's Homes of NC and that at least $5,000. be given from our associational churches.

A motion was made that we appropriate $200 per month (beginning in September 1984 for a period of six months) for the Korean Central Baptist Church to help stabilize their financial situation. This amount will be forwarded to them as the need exists and will be studied at the end of the six month period.

(This is a digest of the meetings of this committee; complete minutes are on file.)

-Donice Harrod, clerk

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1984-85

	Proposed	Old 1983-84 Budget
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:		
401 Sunday School	$800.00	800.00
402 Church Training	$600.00	200.00
403 W.M.U.	$1,000.00	800.00
404 Brotherhood	$500.00	500.00
405 Music	$500.00	500.00
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00	400.00
407 Conferences	$200.00	500.00
408 Media Center	$600.00	600.00
409 Evangelism	$500.00	500.00
410 Chris. Life Com.	$50.00	50.00
411 Stewardship	$100.00	50.00
412 Ministers' Wives	$125.00	100.00
413 Seminary Ext.	$1,200.00	1,000.00
414 B.S.U.	$300.00	300.00
* 415 Minister's Conf.	$125.00	
* 416 Committee Expense	$300.00	
* 417 Appreciation Dinner	$400.00	
SALARIES:		
421 Dir. of Missions	$14,774.00	13,431.00
422 Secretary	$11,042.00	10,320.00
* 423 Part-Time Sec.	$5,460.00	600.00
424 DOM Housing	$5,390.00	4,900.00
425 DOM Utilities	$2,285.00	2,077.00
426 DOM Bonus	$285.00	240.00
427 Sec. Bonus	$213.00	180.00
* 428 Part-Time Bonus	$105.00	
429 ECH Parent's Bonus	$100.00	200.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:		
431 DOM Retirement	$2,245.00	2,000.00
432 DOM Soc. Sec.	$2,649.00	2,857.00
433 DOM Insurance	$1,800.00	1,800.00
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:		
441 DOM Travel	$3,035.00	3,035.00
442 DOM Convention	$1,000.00	800.00
443 DOM Scholarship	$200.00	200.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:		
451 Utilities	$3,700.00	3,500.00
452 Telephone	$900.00	900.00
** 453 Office Supplies	$5,300.00	1,600.00
454 Printing	$1,200.00	1,200.00
455 Postage	$1,000.00	800.00
456 Equipment maint.	$800.00	700.00
457 Secretary Soc.Sec.	$1,170.00	723.00
* 458 Communications	$300.00	
MISSIONS:		
461 CSM Projects	$1,000.00	1,000.00
462 Benevolence	$1,500.00	1,500.00
463 New Ministries	$5,000.00	10,000.00
464 Emerg. Care Home	$15,000.00	15,000.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:		
471 Maintenance (CBA & ECH)	$10,000.00	7,000.00
472 Insurance	$1,200.00	1,200.00
* 473 Cleaning Services	$900.00	
480 Incidentals	$200.00	200.00
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$107,503.00	94,263.00

* Indicates new items in the budget.

** Includes $4,000 for computer upgrade (new equipment)

Respectfully Submitted,
Woodroe Haywood, Chairman Finance Committee

FINANCIAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR SEPTEMBER 1984

DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	THIS MONTH	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:				
401 Sunday School	$800.00	$18.90	$367.30	$432.70
402 Church Training	$200.00	$0.00	$236.11	-$36.11
403 W.M.U.	$800.00	$0.00	$1,045.14	-$245.14
404 Brotherhood	$500.00	$150.00	$397.35	$102.65
405 Music	$500.00	$0.00	$132.82	$367.18
406 Annual Meeting	$400.00	$385.00	$385.00	$15.00
407 Conferences	$500.00	$0.00	$586.01	-$86.01
408 Media Center	$600.00	$0.00	$319.93	$280.07
409 Evangelism	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
410 Chris. Life Com.	$50.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
411 Stewardship	$50.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
412 Ministers' Wives	$100.00	$0.00	$85.00	$15.00
413 Seminary Ext.	$1,000.00	$0.00	$2,631.79	-$1,631.79
414 B.S.U.	$300.00	$0.00	$13.73	$286.27
SALARIES:				
421 Dir. of Missions	$13,431.00	$1,119.25	$13,431.00	$0.00
422 Secretary	$10,320.00	$860.00	$10,320.00	$0.00
423 Extra Sec. Help	$600.00	$400.00	$3,015.00	-$2,415.00
424 DOM Housing	$4,900.00	$408.33	$4,900.00	$0.00
425 DOM Utilities	$2,077.00	$173.08	$2,077.00	-$0.00
426 DOM Bonus	$240.00	$0.00	$240.00	$0.00
427 Sec. Bonus	$180.00	$0.00	$180.00	$0.00
428 ECH Parent's Bonus	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	$0.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:				
431 DOM Retirement	$2,000.00	$141.67	$1,700.04	$299.96
432 DOM Soc. Sec.	$2,857.00	$714.25	$2,857.00	$0.00
433 DOM Insurance	$1,800.00	$221.74	$2,450.62	-$650.62
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:				
441 DOM Travel	$3,035.00	$252.91	$3,035.00	-$0.00
442 DOM Convention	$800.00	$0.00	$0.00	$800.00
443 DOM Scholarship	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	$0.00
OPERATING EXPENSES:				
451 Utilities	$3,500.00	$259.73	$3,595.23	-$95.23
452 Telephone	$900.00	$79.08	$1,000.77	-$100.77
453 Office Supplies	$1,600.00	$190.96	$1,155.28	$444.72
454 Printing	$1,200.00	$203.16	$1,034.64	$165.36
455 Postage	$800.00	$35.85	$1,081.99	-$281.99
456 Equipment maint.	$700.00	$0.00	$624.00	$76.00
457 Secretary Soc.Sec.	$723.00	$0.00	$319.38	$403.62
MISSIONS:				
461 CSM Projects	$1,000.00	$39.58	$676.52	$323.48
462 Benevolence	$1,500.00	$0.00	$1,626.24	-$126.24
463 New Ministries	$10,000.00	$0.00	$5,000.00	$5,000.00
464 Emerg. Care Home	$15,000.00	$0.00	$15,000.00	$0.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:				
471 Maintenance(CBA & ECH)	$7,000.00	$600.45	$10,815.92	-$3,815.92
472 Insurance	$1,200.00	$0.00	$1,020.00	$180.00
480 Incidentals	$200.00	$0.00	$242.18	-$42.18
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$94,263.00	$6,253.94	$93,997.99	$265.01
Tax withheld		($282.38)	($3,054.25)	
Tax paid			$3,381.50	
DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS:				
ACTS (trans. to Savings)		$5,000.00	$10,041.44	
Baptist Assist Service		$0.00	$4.00	
Baptist Children's Homes		$1,355.00	$1,355.00	
Brotherhood		$0.00	$60.00	
Christian Action League		$0.00	$2,500.00	
Korean Fund		$0.00	$4,732.54	
Miscellaneous		$155.80	$1,353.78	
Special Allocations		$0.00	$687.70	
Special Fund		$271.19	$3,216.54	
Tel-Net		$0.00	$7,948.46	
Special Fund (transfer to Savings)		$0.00	$3,000.00	
Church Training		$0.00	$400.00	
WMU		$0.00	$2,903.09	
		$12,753.55	$132,527.79	
Balance on hand September 30, 1984			$2,002.58	

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR SEPTEMBER 1984

CHURCH	RECEIVED THIS MONTH	PREVIOUS BALANCE	YEAR TO DA
Albertson Road	$50.00	$500.00	$550.0
Allen Jay	$0.00	$4,453.24	$4,453.2
Archdale First	$0.00	$1,949.94	$1,949.9
Bethel	$23.87	$476.21	$500.0
Brentwood	$193.93	$765.47	$959.4
Cloverdale	$0.00	$0.00	$0.0
Conrad Memorial	$177.59	$1,780.04	$1,957.6
Emerywood	$350.00	$3,850.00	$4,200.0
English Road	$565.32	$2,896.77	$3,462.0
Fairmont Park	$125.00	$1,250.00	$1,375.0
Faith	$0.00	$194.88	$194.8
Friendly	$134.00	$670.00	$804.0
Garrell St.	$0.00	$1,283.35	$1,283.3
Green St.	$1,333.34	$7,333.30	$8,666.6
High Point First	$0.00	$7,396.30	$7,396.3
Hillcrest	$0.00	$2,082.29	$2,082.2
Hilliard Mem.	$145.83	$1,604.13	$1,749.9
Hillsville	$70.00	$350.00	$420.0
Jamestown First	$0.00	$4,027.00	$4,027.0
Jewel	$100.00	$200.00	$300.0
Korean Central	$0.00	$240.00	$240.0
Lexington Ave.	$378.28	$4,294.43	$4,672.7
Oak Grove	$40.80	$448.80	$489.6
Oak View	$525.00	$5,240.00	$5,765.0
Parkwood	$25.00	$0.00	$25.0
Pilot View	$0.00	$5,354.53	$5,354.5
Reavis Mem.	$356.87	$4,562.63	$4,919.5
Southside	$0.00	$3,292.36	$3,292.3
Trindale	$0.00	$458.37	$458.3
Trinity	$0.00	$3,066.54	$3,066.5
Westchester	$335.60	$3,501.01	$3,836.6
TOTAL RECEIVED=	$4,930.43	$73,521.59	$78.452.0

FINANCIAL REPORT - September 1984

Balance on hand October 1, 1983			$8,690.3
Budget receipts September 1984:			
Churches	$4,930.43		
ECH	$178.33		
Sem. Ext.	$305.79	$5,414.55	
Designated Receipts:			
A.C.T.S.	$4,970.80		
Baptist Assist	$20.00		
Children's Homes	$920.00		
Miscellaneous	$43.70		
Special Fund benevolence	$50.00		
W.M.U.	$237.30	$6,241.80	$11,656.3
Total Receipts and Transfers to Date			$125,839.9

BROTHERHOOD

Almost one year ago, I was approached about serving as CBA Brotherhood Director. My first reaction was that I just did not have the time or the training necessary to serve in this capacity. After further thought and prayer, I did accept, stating that I would do the best I could realizing that it would be a three year period of personal training. However, it did not take long for me to discover that N.C. Baptist Men, under the heading of Brotherhood, is a very fascinating and far-reaching missionary endeavor encompassing not only the entire state of North Carolina but a very large part of the world. This work also covers hundreds of different fields of service, ranging from combating moral problems to building churches, adult education, prison ministry and many other varied services - such as, purchasing a new suit for a pastor in West Virginia and building a new church in Togo, West Africa. On and on goes the list of Brotherhood involvements. After this first year as CBA Brotherhood Director, I have learned that if I were to spend the rest of my life in Brotherhood work, I will never know all about Baptist Men in Missions!

Concerning our CBA Brotherhood during the past year, we have a lot of visions - some large, some not so large. Some of our visions are being planned, some are in progress, and some that will have been completed by the time you see this report in print. I appreciate your prayers and the ever-ready and willing help of our DOM, Dr. J.D. Harrod and the excellent staff of the CBA office.

We have accomplished a lot in the past church year. I will name a few. We have added one new and very active Brotherhood organization (Trindale Baptist Church). We had a very successful Prayer Breakfast on June 21 at the K & W Cafeteria with 127 men and boys attending. Under the Direction of John Gwaltney, a Baptist Men's Chorus has been organized. (You have had the pleasure of hearing them sing at the annual sessions of the association this year.) We have sponsored a "work weekend" at Caswell to assist with renovations of our State retreat.

I wish to extend a special word of thanks to the pastors of CBA for your many prayers and your unexcelled support and cooperation during this year. CBA Brotherhood could not do without your help.

-Ernest Shuskey

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"Be persistent in prayer, and keep alert as you pray, giving thanks to God. Be wise in the way you act toward those who are not believers, making good use of every opportunity you have." (Col. 4:2,5 TEV)

The 1983-84 WMU Watchword was a constant reminder to members of WMU of our theme for the year: "Partnership in Prayer and Ministry." The associational WMU Council also kept this theme in mind as the activities for the year were planned.

Because WMU realizes that having well-trained leaders is important to the strength of its organizations, the 1983-84 year began with the WMU Leadership Conference. This was held on September 10 at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church with 74 women representing 16 churches attending.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held November 7 at Reavis Memorial Baptist Church. Seventy-six people representing 15 churches joined in this special time of prayer emphasis. An offering of $72.05 was received for this worldwide effort sponsored by the Baptist World Alliance.

Thirty Acteens enjoyed a sleep-in at Allen Jay Baptist Church on November 11. This activity gave the Acteens of our association a chance to meet for a time of fun and fellowship.

To emphasize the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, WMU held a Missions Night Out on December 10 at Emerywood Baptist Church. Bob Polk, missionary to Bogota, Colombia and former pastor of Westchester Baptist Church gave an interesting and inspiring view of the work he and his wife, Ruth, are involved in. CBA needs to remember the Polks daily in prayer as they minister and witness to the people of Bogota.

A highlight of the year was the Pastor/Staff Appreciation Banquet held on February 14 at Westchester Baptist Church. Dr. Charles Petty, Director of Citizen's Affairs in the Governor's Office, gave an amusing, yet thought-provoking, message about the order of priorities in our lives. Dr. Petty challenged those attending to analyze their own lives to make sure that family comes after God yet before the work of the church.

February was a busy month with two other major WMU events occurring. On February 24, over 200 GAs, their mothers, and their leaders met at Emerywood Baptist Church to celebrate "Missionaries Have Birthdays, Too" at the GA Mother-Daughter Banquet. Carolyn Weatherford, Executive Director of WMU, SBC, encouraged the girls to support our missionaries through praying, giving, and learning about them.

On Sunday night, February 26, an inspiring and worshipful experience took place at the First Baptist Church of High Point, as the first WMU Winter Missions Rally was held. The theme of "Jesus as the Light of the World" was carried out beautifully through the music, the message by Carolyn Weatherford, and the candlelight service at the close of the program. Those attending were challenged to greater efforts in their own lives to reach out through missions.

Woman's Missionary Union of Central Baptist Association celebrated its Twenty-fifth Anniversary at the WMU Annual Meeting at Pilot View Baptist Church on April 3. A drama highlighting the different areas of WMU work as we are "Laborers Together With God" was presented.

In order to help people be aware of work projects that need participants, the WMU and Brotherhood of CBA held a Missions Awareness Night at Westchester Baptist on April 13. Through this joint effort, plans were made for a work team to go to Caswell to help in the renovation there.

On June 1-2, women from CBA attended a Prayer Retreat at Caraway. Faye Fincannon and Bernice Cross led an inspirational time in both prayer emphasis and Bible study.

WMU of CBA were united in their efforts to minister to others. Church support of the Emergency Care Home was readily given. Through this support, a freezer was purchased for the ECH. Two hundred pairs of dress socks were purchased and donated to the NC Women's Correctional Center for Christmas gifts. A mimeograph machine was also bought for Bob Polk to use in his missionary work in Bogota, Colombia.

The CBA WMU Council would like to take this opportunity to thank each person and each church who has supported the WMU activities this year. The WMU Council realizes that without this support, missions work in our association could not be fulfilled. As we strive this year to meet Christ's call to missions, let us continue to do so as "Partners in Prayer and Ministry."

-Cathy Brooks

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

1983-84 has been an exciting year for me as your Church training Director. I must admit, however, that taking the position late in the year kept me from establishing some of the priorities and goals that should have been accomplished. We had an exceptional M-Night program at the First Baptist Church of Jamestown, and our CBA Youth Night at Green Street Baptist Church was well attended and much enjoyed.

My hope in this 1984-85 year is that every church will recognize the importance of training leaders through the Church Training program. Many of the people possessing the biblical skills necessary for leadership today were taught these through Church Training opportunities. They were strengthened and had needs met so that we, under their leadership, might be strengthened and have need met. I hope that this year every church will include in its budget funds to send Church Training Directors and teachers to our seminars, not only to strengthen themselves but that they can return to lead us.

I look forward to this year of working with you.

-Keithen M. Tucker

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Preparations have been made for a citywide Lay revival to be held November 2-4, 1984. Fifteen churches in the Central Association are participating in this Greater High Point Lay Revival Crusade.

Extensive prayer preparations will be made for the Crusade with a pre-meeting banquet with the pastor and a lay person from the fifteen churches. The closing meeting on Sunday, November 4 will be in the form of a rally of all the churches of Central Baptist Association. This rally will be held in the Gym of Central High School with Dr. Delos Miles as the guest evangelistic speaker.

The Associational Executive Committee voted for our associational churches to participate in the nation-wide Southern Baptist Revival called "Good News America." The Piedmont area (which includes our association) will have this revival on March 23-30, 1986. There will be intensive campaign efforts that will require detailed planning from 1984-1986. The State Evangelism Director, J.W. Hutchens, has outlined this in detail regarding the preparations.

-Tom Allen, Jr.

LITERACY REPORT

The need for literacy work in the U.S. is ever present. The 24.4 million Americans seriously lacking in literacy skills is a statistic which does not speak well for our nation. Various literacy groups are striving through Contact Literacy to cooperate in overcoming this degrading situation. Laubach Literacy Action is one such group and our High Point Literacy Council is affiliated with this national organization.

Our Literacy Council has been active in three areas: awareness, training, and tutoring. First, through the efforts of Ronda Odenwelder, we're getting the news out that we exist. Through a brief radio announcement, we hope non-readers learned that help is available and that they can learn to read. Also, others became aware of the critical need for this program. Hopefully, they will know that they can participate. "Each one teach one," the Laubach motto, indicates that being able to read qualifies one to teach someone else to read. Some publicity for our work was made through presentation of it at a Jaycees meeting, at an Altrusa Club meeting, at the Medical Outpatient Clinic, at Baptist Women's Groups and other church meetings. This has brought an awareness and some response to the needs. The Social Services Department, the driver's licensing department, the Outpatient Clinic, and others have referred non-readers to us. Several people have taken advantage of the tutor training course.

This is our second area of endeavor. In May, Mrs. Mary Talbert conducted an ESOL course for a class of ten people. Teaching Internationals the English language is a fascinating and challenging task. There are many different nationalities in our midst.

Our third and major emphasis, of course, is the actual tutoring of both non-readers (adults and school age students who need help) and Internationals who want to learn English. Lessons are given in locations suitable to the tutor and the student (homes, public library, churches, CBA office, etc.). A class may be held during morning, afternoon or evening hours usually for an hour twice a week. Love and commitment are imperative. This year 15 tutors taught 27 students a total of 661 hours. I express sincere appreciation to each one for their faithful dedication to this exciting task. We continue to have requests. Pray with us for our continued ministry in meeting these needs.

-Thelma Bollinger

PRAYER REPORT

We believe the greatest task we will ever undertake and the noblest work is to be an outlet of God's will through prayer. We believe the prayer ministry of the body of believers is praying together on earth so as to cause action in Heaven.

Our priority this year in our Intercessory Prayer Ministry has been: Oneness in prayer or harmonious prayer.

Several prayer leaders have become prayer partners, and we have been praying specifically that God will give all our churches a sense of awful responsibility to pray in unity that God will use us as an open channel for an outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon mankind.

How wide the range of prayer is! We have tried to enlarge our prayer ministry to include not only the sick - but to reach out to the unsaved, the oppressed, the poor, the burdened, the alcoholics, national leaders, troubled youth, dope addicts, and other needs in our community.

If we care enough, God will use us through mass intercessory prayer to minister to them with the Good News.

The prayer chairman met the prayer leaders at the First Baptist Church of High Point for a planning and sharing session in February. Tom Allen met with us asking our cooperation in the Evangelistic Crusade being planned for the Fall. We are excited and eager to help in this ministry.

We want to express our appreciation and thanks to the prayer leaders in our churches; especially the faithful and dedicated volunteers who manned the telephone in this ministry...we could not have operated without them.

Charles Allen gives a very good illustration of Intercessory Prayer: "It may be that we have contact with some person who needs God's help. Between that person and God there may be a wall. It may be a wall of unbelief, unconcern, wrong living, or illness. But because we have contact both with that person and with God, we become the contact between the two, and our prayers connect that person's need with God's power. That is Intercessory Prayer."

We pray that the Holy Spirit will lead us into deeper levels of obedience and the Lord's plan for this ministry.

-Ina Chernault Cobb

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee has continued to consider "New Work" of new mission points in our association. We have continued to encourage Jamestown First Church to establish a Sunday School in the Colony Park area; and the Trinity Church to get a Sunday School in the Wildwood area. We have sought a church that will start a Sunday School in the associational building. We also requested of the Baptist State Convention a summer worker to organize and direct a census in the area around the associational building, but got no response.

We have raised the question: "What should our association do about reaching people in multi-housing in High Point?" We point out that there are many condominiums and large apartments that have been built and others now being built in High Point. We feel that response to this need must come from the churches having such multi-family living quarters in their area; should they band together through the association in working out the very best plan of reaching these people? Your committee welcomes suggestions and response from the churches.

-Walter E. Crissman

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

The Ministers' Wives Organization met four times during the past year for fellowship and sharing. All ministers' wives, of pastor and staff, are invited to join in and help promote better relations between the leaders of our churches.

1983-84 Officers:

President	Vena Medlin
Vice President	Martha Senter
Secretary/Treasurer	Pat Pegram

We averaged ten ladies present at each meeting. As usual, the highlight of the year was our annual picnic held in June with Oak View Baptist Church as host. We had approximately fifty people present. Everyone has a good time at the annual picnics and we are able to welcome and get to know new ministers and their wives and/or husbands.

-Vena Medlin

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Our Seminary Extension Center now goes under the new name: Adult Christian Education Center. By giving the new title, we hope that more of the members of our churches will be encouraged to participate. Seminary credit is still given for those desiring it. Two of our students are more than half-way toward receiving a diploma.

During the past year, 1983-84, the following courses were offering during the three quarter of study (Fall, Winter and Spring):

"Pastoral Care" (one term)
Instructor: Dr. Fred Senter

"New Testament" (three terms)
Instructor: Dr. Elliot Stewart

"Music Fundamentals" (two terms)
Instructor: Mr. Gene Boatwright

"Systematic Theology" (one term)
"Hebrews" (one term)
"Romans" (one term)
Instructor: Rev. W.W. Robbins

The total enrollment for the three terms was 43 who completed the courses and received credit. A total of nine courses were offered.

Beginning in September, 1984, the following courses will be offered:

"Childhood Education in the Church"
Instructor: Mrs. Caron James

"Youth Education in the Church"
Instructor: Rev. Bob James

"Music Fundamentals"
Instructor: Mr. Gene Boatwright

"Studies in Psalms"
(January Bible Study, 1985)
Instructor: Rev. W.W. Robbins

"Pastoral Ministries"
Instructor: Dr. Elliot Stewart

We encourage you to promote these Thursday night classes by making everyone in your church aware of the opportunities available to them through our Adult Christian Education Center.

-Elliot B. Stewart

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School is alive and well. We are continuing to increase in enrollment and attendance throughout the association. Sunday School growth comes through good training of teachers, well organized outreach and genuine concern for others. We have done well as an association but we can do better. Let's pitch in to make the goal of 8.5 by '85 a reality. Each Sunday School must set goals and strive to reach them.

Our Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (A.S.S.I.S.T.) is ready and willing to meet your training needs. Our team is staffed by the following training leaders:

Rev. Dan Abernathy - Adults
Danny James - Youth
Sandra Brockway - Children
Patsy Pegram - Preschool
Rev. Andy Anderson - General Officers

Our annual Sunday School Leadership Training Clinic is scheduled for Saturday, September 22 at 8:30 A.M. at Oak View Baptist Church. We will study the five following books:

How to Guide Adults
How to Guide Youth
How to Guide Children
How to Guide Preschoolers
How to Improve Bible Teaching and Learning in Sunday School (for General Officers)

The Vacation Bible School efforts were encouraging as many of our churches reported successful schools. A special thanks to Bob James who conducted the 1984 VBS clinic. Forty-four people attended the clinic which was held at Green Street.

-Andy Anderson

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The most exciting new idea during this past year has been the creation of the Endowment Trust - Everybody's Trust - set up by the N.C. Baptist Foundation. With this type of trust, it is now possible for practically every adult in our churches to participate in sustained support of Baptist work through a perpetual trust.

The Endowment Trust you create may be started with as small a gift as $25.00. You may add a tax deductible gift to it as often as you wish, in whatever amount you wish. When the principal attains a minimum which you predetermine, (usually $1,000.), then the income earned is distributed to the Baptist cause which you have also predetermined. The income will be paid every year, after year, after year - forever!

If I can assist in helping you or your church to understand better the work of the Baptist Foundation or any area of stewardship, please contact the associational office and they will work with me in setting up an avenue of assistance to meet your particular needs.

-John Kenney

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

Annual Session for 1986 to be held:

Monday, September 16 at Green Street Baptist

Tuesday, September 17 at High Point First Baptist

Annual Sermon: Rev. J. Charlie Monk, Jr.

(submitted by Max Reece)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

RESOLUTION CONCERNING PRONOGRAPHY AND A.C.T.S.

Whereas pornography's spread across the nation has resulted in lowering the moral values of many of our television programs;

BE IT RESOLVED that we ask our people to speak out against this evil wherever it manifests itself.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we express our appreciation to Dr. J.D. Harrod and the cooperating Churches for making it possible to have American Christian Television programs available in our area.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we encourage our people to make these programs available in their own homes and encourage their neighbors to take advantage of these excellent programs also; and that we consider these opportunities a part of our Christian witness.

THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS:

1. That we express our warmest appreciation to Reavis Memorial Baptist Church and Pilot View Baptist Church for their invitation to share with them and for their hospitality extended to us during these sessions of the Central Baptist Association. We thank their pastors, Dan Abernathy and Bynum Orr and their church families for the excellent spirit and competent care of our needs.
2. That we thank Gene Boatwright and the Program Committee for the work and preparation involved in the excellent programs presented at each session.
3. That we express a special thank you to the musicians and program personnel who have shared with us the encouraged us during these sessions.
4. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator, Lamar King and to our Vice Moderator, Herb Edwards and to all of the officers of our Association who have served us so well this year.
5. That we express our appreciation to J.D. and Donice Harrod and Pat Pegram and to the many volunteers for their faithful dedication in leading the work of our association.

Respectfully Submitted,
J.D. Allgood, Chairman
Gladys Smith
Elliot Stewart

STATISTICAL CHARTS

Table A..........................Church Membership
Table B..............................Sunday School
Table C............................Church Training
Table D.............................Music Ministry
Table E.....................Woman's Missionary Union
Table F................................Brotherhood
Table H........................Mission Expenditures

HISTORICAL TABLE...................................47

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCH	C	YEAR	L	S	BAP	ADD	LOS	RESIDE	NONRES	TOTMEM	NON	LOS	HOME	UTIL	DEBT
Albertson Road	G	1948	9	Y	1	0	9	77	287	364	0	1	$0	$3,734	$0
Allen Jay	G	1934	0	Y	7	10	10	439	107	546	4	0	$68,244	$9,641	$4,441
Archdale First	R	1947	4	Y	11	23	16	485	49	534	7	3	$64,000	$8,078	$66,328
Bethel	G	1973	7	Y	3	18	32	31	58	89	0	0	$0	$1,621	$0
Brentwood	G	1938	9	Y	5	14	17	440	44	484	0	1	$45,000	$6,329	$0
Cloverdale	G	1957	9	Y	0	0	2	20	1	21	0	0	$0	$1,400	$0
Conrad Memorial	G	1946	9	Y	7	12	15	355	154	509	9	4	$72,000	$9,659	$98,691
Emerywood	G	1956	9	Y	4	40	26	587	201	788	7	9	$0	$22,000	$0
English Road	G	1913	9	Y	8	23	20	450	273	723	0	2	$65,000	$10,151	$43,884
Fairmont Park	G	1940	9	Y	3	6	9	291	20	311	2	0	$75,000	$4,789	$0
Friendly	G	1943	9	Y	1	4	145	68	0	68	0	0	$0	$5,000	$47,059
Garrell Street	R	1967	0	Y	34	7	6	322	0	322	0	0	$0	$3,538	$0
Green Street	G	1897	9	Y	32	36	61	1,826	321	2,147	1	16	$0	$25,000	$552,963
High Point First	G	1825	8	Y	14	36	38	888	541	1,429	0	10	$0	$0	$305,454
Hillcrest	F	1961	1	Y	3	3	7	268	50	318	0	0	$65,000	$0	$0
Hilliard Memorial	G	1928	8	Y	0	19	7	407	82	489	0	0	$50,000	$4,037	$0
Hillsville	R	1966	1	Y	3	4	4	78	0	78	0	0	$60,000	$883	$0
Jamestown First	G	1954	3	Y	3	9	12	419	58	477	0	2	$0	$8,211	$641,826
Jewel	G	1941	0	Y	4	0	2	195	30	225	0	0	$0	$2,755	$0
Korean Central	G	1980	9	N	3	0	10	18	0	18	0	0	$0	$0	$0
Lexington Avenue	G	1929	9	Y	23	14	200	526	123	649	10	2	$0	$0	$0
Oak Grove	G	1916	3	Y	0	25	0	150	0	150	0	0	$0	$2,364	$0
Oak View	G	1958	0	Y	17	33	26	845	171	1,016	6	5	$0	$24,532	$830,000
Parkwood	G	1963	1	Y	3	5	1	79	14	93	1	0	$50,000	$2,562	$5,300
Pilot View	R	1941	9	Y	3	10	20	538	55	593	0	8	$86,600	$6,172	$0
Reavis Memorial	G	1952	9	Y	12	4	22	445	58	503	1	2	$55,000	$9,830	$26,117
Southside	G	1914	9	Y	7	3	12	356	147	503	0	1	$82,000	$6,199	$276,136
Trindale	R	1964	1	Y	7	8	0	131	0	131	0	0	$0	$2,000	$0
Trinity	R	1924	7	Y	8	7	10	351	175	526	3	2	$75,000	$6,900	$117,750
Westchester	G	1908	6	Y	9	9	27	588	102	690	0	2	$0	$18,303	$267,200
					235	382	766	11,673	3,121	14,794	51	70	$912,844	$205,688	$3,283,149

TABLE B Sunday School

CHURCH	Birth-2	0-5	6-11	12-17	Single 18-29	Married 18-29	30-59	60-Up	Home Bound	Gen Off	Total Enroll	Bib. Stud.	Total Enroll	Avg. Att.	Ethnic	VBS Enrol	Miss VBS	Backyard Bib.Club
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	9	10	8	0	6	10	25	8	8	92	0	92	58	0	31	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	39	38	21	5	30	73	54	0	7	267	0	267	159	0	130	0	0
ARCHDALE FIRST	0	35	36	36	33	35	78	30	0	5	288	0	0	0	0	134	0	0
BETHEL	4	4	6	13	0	0	9	10	0	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	10	4	32	5	6	19	65	0	4	145	0	145	81	0	78	0	0
CLOVERDALE	1	1	3	3	0	2	4	13	0	0	27	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	33	30	33	16	18	79	54	0	4	307	0	0	175	0	114	0	10
EMERYWOOD	0	30	40	66	0	0	192	29	0	2	359	0	359	191	0	117	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	18	43	44	18	24	94	85	0	3	329	12	341	186	7	150	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	4	13	14	15	10	13	39	22	0	2	132	0	132	87	0	64	0	0
FRIENDLY	0	1	8	10	0	0	25	36	0	4	84	0	84	45	0	30	0	0
GARRELL STREET	7	19	15	27	18	20	36	53	0	3	198	0	198	0	0	72	0	0
GREEN STREET	0	72	99	100	46	59	266	335	36	15	1,114	0	1,114	649	0	201	82	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	45	63	59	0	49	141	255	33	8	653	0	0	290	0	90	0	0
HILLCREST	5	11	14	15	0	0	25	25	0	3	133	0	133	105	0	94	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	4	16	22	29	14	17	49	39	0	10	200	0	0	134	0	80	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	4	14	24	4	8	32	4	0	2	92	0	92	45	0	25	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	27	35	48	25	20	91	37	0	1	284	0	284	139	0	109	0	0
JEWEL	1	12	22	8	4	10	11	13	4	2	87	0	87	50	0	80	0	0
KOREAN CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	18	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	15	21	31	52	40	62	69	67	0	9	376	10	386	250	12	140	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	11	12	13	14	12	25	34	0	4	125	0	125	90	0	75	0	0
OAK VIEW	0	80	80	117	51	93	240	52	7	10	740	0	740	357	0	180	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	4	7	12	0	0	17	4	1	1	46	0	45	33	0	55	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	19	18	35	9	20	98	26	12	5	242	0	242	123	0	66	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	28	39	44	26	44	75	71	11	4	342	0	0	161	0	157	0	30
SOUTHSIDE	16	15	6	16	8	21	58	45	4	5	211	6	217	142	0	66	0	0
TRINDALE	8	7	20	11	0	17	31	21	0	4	119	0	119	40	0	76	0	0
TRINITY	8	30	28	52	32	6	66	39	27	4	313	0	313	137	0	89	37	0
WESTCHESTER	2	40	55	87	71	64	157	103	0	5	589	0	589	235	0	66	23	0
TOTALS	75	654	812	1,030	449	656	2,117	1,646	143	136	7,950	28	6,112	3,999	19	2,569	142	40

TABLE C Church Training

CHURCH	CT Directors	Pre Sch	Child 6-11	Youth 12-17	Adu.	Eq. Cts	Sur Kit	Mas. Life	Oth.	Hold File	Gen Off	Miss.	Tot.	Bapt. Doc.
ALBERTSON ROAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ALLEN JAY		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	32	0	0	0	44	N
ARCHDALE FIRST		0	0	0	0	6	10	10	0	10	1	0	27	N
BETHEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BRENTWOOD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CLOVERDALE	Louise Cole	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CONRAD MEM	Tony Testino	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	87	0	2	0	134	N
EMERYWOOD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ENGLISH ROAD		0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	104	Y
FAIRMONT PARK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
FRIENDLY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GARRELL ST.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GREEN ST.	Jeff Curtis	7	5	30	0	0	15	0	86	10	5	0	153	Y
HIGH POINT FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HILLCREST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HILLIARD MEM.	Vena Medlin	6	9	16	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	67	Y
HILLSVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
JAMESTOWN FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	0	1	20	N
JI WLL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
KOREAN CENTRAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LEXINGTON AVE.	Bea Hutchins	14	13	15	52	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	98	Y
OAK GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
OAK VIEW	Charles Sells	12	11	42	66	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	137	N
PARKWOOD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
PILOT VIEW		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
REAVIS MEM.		0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N
SOUTHSIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	4	0	39	N
TRINDALE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	70	N
TRINITY	Kevin Hill	4	9	12	10	10	5	12	6	14	2	0	84	Y
WESTCHESTER	Brian Pruette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N
TOTALS		43	47	125	153	61	77	26	246	119	35	1	988	

TABLE D MUSIC

CHURCH	Ages 4-5	6-8	9-11	12-17	Adult	Hand Bell	Voc. Ensem	In. En.	Gen. Lead	Miss Enrol	Tot.	Weekly Avg.
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
ALLEN JAY	0	11	9	13	41	0	7	0	3	0	84	61
ARCHDALE FIRST	9	10	5	8	25	0	3	0	4	0	64	50
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	1	1	0	18	18
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	20	0	6	3	3	0	32	15
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	10	8	12	16	21	22	6	0	14	20	129	76
EMERYWOOD	10	8	11	13	33	28	0	0	12	0	115	90
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	20	18	34	15	30	8	5	0	130	75
FAIRMONT PARK	0	2	3	1	17	0	0	0	3	0	26	20
FRIENDLY	0	8	6	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	34	20
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	2	0	39	25
GREEN STREET	5	10	15	20	67	16	7	6	8	30	184	110
HIGH POINT FIRST	5	9	16	32	40	20	0	0	11	0	133	110
HILLCREST	0	0	0	18	12	0	15	0	3	0	48	25
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	10	10	0	30	0	12	0	3	0	65	20
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
JAMESTOWN FIRST	0	5	7	4	32	0	4	7	7	0	66	25
JEWEL	0	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	28	15
KOREAN CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	6	10	10	9	28	10	0	4	8	0	85	63
OAK GROVE	0	12	0	0	27	0	0	0	2	0	41	38
OAK VIEW	18	16	11	55	70	0	29	36	12	0	247	196
PARKWOOD	0	5	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	20	18
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	18
REAVIS MEMORIAL	5	7	6	14	28	0	0	0	3	0	63	35
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	16
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	23
TRINITY	0	0	10	0	32	0	8	0	5	0	55	20
WESTCHESTER	22	17	19	44	40	44	36	0	3	0	225	157
TOTALS	90	152	176	281	781	155	164	65	136	50	2,050	1,364

TABLE E WMU

CHURCH	Number Organizations							Enrollment							
	Ages 0-5	6-11	12-17	BYW	BW	CH. MISS	Tot Org.	MF	GA	ACT.	BYW	BW	Off.	Miss.	Total Enrol.
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
ALLEN JAY	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	15	12	0	22	5	0	64
ARCHDALE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	14	8	0	0	20	8	0	50
BEHTEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
CONRAD MEMORIAL	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	21	9	11	0	18	4	0	63
EMERYWOOD	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	15	22	0	75	0	15	0	127
ENGLISH ROAD	1	2	1	0	0	1	5	7	2	10	0	0	1	12	52
FAIRMONT PARK	1	2	1	10	2	0	6	3	7	3	0	22	7	0	42
FRIENDLY	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	14	4	0	28
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	2	2	1	1	11	0	17	22	27	10	12	163	19	0	253
HIGH POINT FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	7	14	17	18	11	15	195	9	265	530
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1	0	1	0	1	3	3	8	0	7	0	31	7	0	53
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	6	13	9	28	7	0	72
JEWEL	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	2	2	6	0	0	2	12	24
KOREAN CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	12	7	9	25	3	0	61
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	10	14	0	22	2	0	58
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	2	0	25	3	0	39
REAVIS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	9	0	0	18	1	0	33
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	8	6	6	0	25	2	0	47
TRINDALE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	10	10	2	24
TRINITY	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	0	4	48	5	0	58
WESTCHESTER	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	10	8	6	36	7	0	83
TOTALS	20	26	16	15	33	22	118	175	180	133	130	760	126	291	1811

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

CHURCH	Ages 6-11	12-17	RA Dir	Bap. Men	Prayer	Miss Act	Wit.	Gen Off	Miss	Total Enroll
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	5	10	2	22	0	0	0	2	0	41
ARCHDALE FIRST	10	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	18
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	36
ENGLISH ROAD	4	8	5	0	25	0	0	4	0	46
FAIRMONT PARK	8	10	4	7	16	28	25	7	0	105
FRIENDLY	6	3	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	25
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25
GREEN STREET	25	0	3	38	25	7	6	2	8	114
HIGH POINT FIRST	9	12	1	25	6	2	2	1	0	58
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	6	4	2	30	0	0	0	1	0	43
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN FIRST	6	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	37
JEWEL	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	13
KOEAN CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	14	0	3	30	1	1	1	5	1	56
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	18	9	8	110	0	0	10	6	0	161
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PILOT VIEW	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	13
REAVIS MEMORIAL	6	0	1	0	0	18	1	1	0	27
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
TRINITY	6	4	6	40	0	0	1	2	0	59
WESTCHESTER	7	5	1	35	0	0	0	3	0	51
TOTALS	133	66	41	412	112	63	56	46	14	943

TABLE G Total Receipts & Stewardship

CHURCH	Tithers	CP %	Assoc. %	Undesig. Gifts	Desig. Gifts	Total Tithes	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Staff Salaries	All Local Expenditures	TOTAL
ALBERTSON ROAD	21	1.2	2.4	28,755	1,718	30,473	918	31,391	13,511	7,544	26,962
ALLEN JAY	100	7.0	4.5	109,645	14,304	123,949	1,358	125,307	48,660	24,509	80,470
ARCHDALE FIRST	130	8.0	2.5	88,370	8,834	97,204	1,017	98,221	32,677	28,000	77,918
BETHEL	18	0.0	4.0	26,661	2,455	29,116	0	29,116	14,685	5,439	21,186
BRENTWOOD	42	0.0	1.0	54,631	2,900	57,531	0	57,531	25,204	20,925	48,197
CLOVERDALE	12	0.0	0.0	7,253	1,845	9,098	0	9,098	3,900	1,500	5,882
CONRAD MEMORIAL	175	7.0	3.0	98,550	31,096	129,646	2,749	132,395	31,691	50,124	115,972
EMERYWOOD	0	10.0	0.0	252,839	49,639	302,478	11,921	314,399	131,795	77,000	216,795
ENGLISH ROAD	94	7.0	3.0	118,631	31,371	150,002	11,075	161,077	52,976	44,683	109,366
FAIRMONT PARK	40	5.0	3.0	43,280	524	43,804	0	43,804	21,784	2,873	26,367
FRIENDLY	30	5.0	3.0	30,608	1,200	31,808	174	31,982	9,150	6,960	24,012
GARRELL STREET	161	6.0	3.0	55,801	0	55,801	0	55,801	29,040	10,390	44,473
GREEN STREET	0	20	2.0	581,228	288,263	869,491	39,502	908,993	220,146	143,196	2,570,633
HIGH POINT FIRST	373	19	2.2	349,071	63,934	413,005	0	413,005	100,000	232,691	339,741
HILLCREST	25	8.0	5.0	51,513	3,697	55,210	0	55,210	19,148	23,503	53,108
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	52	3.5	2.0	81,816	39,070	120,886	362	121,248	31,446	12,028	226,161
HILLSVILLE	25	3.0	3.0	22,019	10,410	32,429	82	32,511	12,205	9,022	21,496
JAMESTOWN FIRST	50	8.0	3.0	144,080	37,090	181,170	5,980	187,150	55,259	5,072	164,984
JEWEL	0	1.4	1.2	31,823	3,092	34,915	167	35,082	24,608	7,050	33,571
KOREAN CENTRAL	8	0.0	0.0	10,800	0	10,800	0	10,800	6,600	0	6,600
LEXINGTON AVENUE	117	7.0	3.0	164,088	34,109	198,197	2,764	200,961	67,325	44,209	150,894
OAK GROVE	75	1.0	1.0	46,663	0	46,663	0	46,663	20,861	8,335	84,460
OAK VIEW	125	6.0	1.5	260,006	131,155	391,161	0	391,161	79,390	263,127	1,379,766
PARKWOOD	5	2.8	2.8	25,233	3,617	28,850	3,840	32,690	13,435	11,773	28,316
PILOT VIEW	80	14	6.0	91,606	3,189	94,795	0	94,795	27,330	39,147	69,540
REAVIS MEMORIAL	120	10	4.0	127,489	24,885	152,372	3,116	155,488	56,915	43,175	155,438
SOUTHSIDE	110	8.2	4.0	89,091	14,144	103,235	337	103,572	19,833	17,370	82,711
TRINDALE	22	1.0	1.0	46,576	655	47,231	336	47,567	30,498	7,666	40,192
TRINITY	90	5.0	4.0	76,751	23,847	100,598	0	100,598	26,141	11,434	69,475
WESTCHESTER	100	10	3.0	58,467	167,509	225,976	71,545	297,521	122,112	87,164	262,513
	2,000			3,173,342	994,552	4,167,894	157,243	4,325,137	1,366,325	1,245,909	6,537,199

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCH	CP	Assoc.	State	HMB	FMB	BCH	Bap. Hosp.	Homes Aged	Other	Total Miss. Expen.	Grand Total
ALBERTSON ROAD	300	600	409	301	1,009	0	0	0	272	2,591	2,891
ALLEN JAY	7,018	4,453	2	568	2,193	1,071	0	0	350	8,637	15,655
ARCHDALE FIRST	6,945	1,950	1,600	2,275	0	0	0	0	416	6,241	13,186
BETHEL	0	533	0	0	800	800	0	0	2,945	5,078	5,078
BRENTWOOD	0	834	278	1,113	744	556	278	278	2,392	6,473	6,473
CLOVERDALE	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	150
CONRAD MEMORIAL	5,056	2,184	636	1,202	1,884	0	0	0	2,713	9,619	13,675
EMERYWOOD	19,763	5,200	137	1,277	4,079	45	178	247	539	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	8,078	3,642	526	756	3,283	0	0	0	140	8,347	16,425
FAIRMONT PARK	2,000	1,500	650	1,700	1,827	0	0	0	150	5,827	7,827
FRIENDLY	1,200	804	400	300	500	0	0	0	0	2,004	3,204
GARRELL STREET	3,548	1,725	0	0	139	0	0	0	428	2,292	5,840
GREEN STREET	62,006	8,000	1,854	4,747	9,039	0	0	0	2,237	25,877	116,857
HIGH POINT FIRST	68,802	7,470	3,458	3,737	8,591	0	0	0	0	23,256	92,058
HILLCREST	4,316	2,092	501	309	490	0	0	0	0	3,392	7,708
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	3,250	1,750	725	1,130	1,790	0	0	0	1,583	6,978	10,228
HILLSVILLE	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	590	1,010
JAMESTOWN FIRST	10,738	4,027	1,201	2,124	3,835	100	0	0	2,975	14,262	25,000
JEWEL	350	300	200	123	518	0	0	0	252	1,393	1,743
KOREAN CENTRAL	450	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	630
LEXINGTON AVENUE	12,030	5,156	1,666	4,000	8,900	0	0	0	0	19,722	31,752
OAK GROVE	490	490	0	469	0	0	0	0	60	1,019	1,509
OAK VIEW	19,842	6,300	3,000	1,000	4,500	0	0	0	6,780	21,580	41,422
PARKWOOD	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,031	2,056	2,081
PILOT VIEW	12,825	5,496	500	1,262	1,338	0	0	0	0	8,596	21,421
REAVIS MEMORIAL	12,661	5,164	1,967	1,243	3,758	315	0	0	2,807	15,254	27,915
SOUTHSIDE	5,976	3,568	192	1,181	3,804	651	0	0	1,325	10,721	16,697
TRINDALE	500	500	0	247	286	0	0	0	2,090	3,123	3,623
TRINITY	3,684	3,154	695	755	1,371	0	0	0	1,611	7,586	11,270
WESTCHESTER	12,942	3,798	1,843	2,263	4,217	615	0	0	830	13,566	26,508
TOTALS	285,215	~~76,115~~ 81,315	22,590	34,082	68,895	4,153	456	525	35,096	236,410	529,836

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12.956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15.638
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford					
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford					
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford					
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford					
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth					
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford					
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15,655
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford					
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	16,063
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph					
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	15,095
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford					
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32	15,158
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph					
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,291
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford					
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,270
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph					
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31	14,914
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford					
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31	14,865
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph					
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31	14,842
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford					
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,896
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford					
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,781
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford					
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31	14,989
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph					
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod		
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph					

B
206.9756
M66 cent

1985

Central Baptist Association

North Carolina

"REACH PEOPLE -
DEVELOP BELIEVERS -
STRENGTHEN FAMILIES"

TWENTY-SEVENTH

ANNUAL SESSION

1985

Annual of

Central Baptist Association

North Carolina

TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with
GREEN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
and
HIGH POINT FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The 1986 Session will be held with Brentwood Baptist Church and Lexington Avenue Baptist Church on Monday and Tuesday, September 15 - 16, 1986. The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. Jerry Benfield with Rev. Elwood Faircloth as alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Directory of Associational Officers 3

Executive Committee Members.................................. 5

Directory of Pastors... 6

Messengers of Annual Meeting................................. 7

Memorials.. 8

Directory of Church Staff.................................... 10

Directory of Church Officers................................. 12

Directory of Other Ordained Ministers........................ 21

Proceedings of Annual Session................................ 22

Program of Annual Session.................................... 26

Financial Report... 28

Map.. 31

Committee Reports

- Committee on Committees................................. 32
- Nominating Committee.................................... 34
- Sunday School 35
- Executive Committee 36
- Woman's Missionary Union................................. 38
- Brotherhood.. 40
- Literacy 41
- Prayer... 42
- Emergency Care Home...................................... 43
- Music.. 44
- Seminary Extension....................................... 45
- Evangelism... 46
- Stewardship.. 47
- N. C. Foundation, Inc.................................... 47
- Baptist Children's Homes................................. 48
- ACTS... 48
- Resolutions Committee.................................... 49

Statistical Charts... 50

Historical Table... 59

Constitution of CBA.. Insert

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS 1985-86

MODERATOR

Herb Edwards 869-4822
624 Shadybrook Dr., High Point 27260

VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Bynum Orr 886-5867
Rt. 5, Box 321, High Point 27263

TREASURER

Wilfred Eddinger 472-7425
310 E. Holly Hill Rd., Thomasville 27360

CLERK

Donice Harrod 869-7048
518 Shadybrook Drive, High Point 27260

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Dr. J. D. Harrod 883-2233
1411 Montlieu Street, High Point 27260
(residence: 518 Shadybrook Drive, High Point 27260)

ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORS

ADULT CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
(Seminary Extension)

Dr. Elliot Stewart 431-3598
P. O. Box 55, Trinity 37370

BROTHERHOOD

Ernest Shuskey 882-1515
1204 Burton Avenue, High Point 27260

CHURCH TRAINING

Vena Medlin 887-1963
1510 Coventry Drive, High Point 27260

LITERACY

Thelma Bollinger 869-3932
3525 Imperial Drive, High Point 27260

MUSIC

Gene Boatwright 886-5021
P. O. Box 5126, High Point 27262

PRAYER

Sara Ratliff 882-0062
1628 Larkin Street, High Point 27262

STEWARDSHIP

John Kenney 869-3737
3638 Malibu Drive, High Point 27260

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Rev. Dan Abernathy 431-7113
711 Knightdale Avenue, High Point 27263

YOUTH

Rev. Bob James 883-0153
P. O. Box 2443, High Point 27261

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Betty Orr 472-9226
Rt. 5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263

TRUSTEE

Elizabeth Shufelt 454-1035
2051 Hickswood Road, High Point 27260

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes	Rev. Ernie Tatum
Baptist Retirement Homes	Rev. J. D. Allgood

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE LAY MEMBERS

ALBERTSON ROAD	Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravely
ALLEN JAY	Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Cranford
ARCHDALE, FIRST	Charles Harrell, Don Yates
BRENTWOOD	F. W. Lambert, Hemric Mitchell
CLOVERDALE	Lucille Barker, Mrs. M. P. Beasley
CONRAD MEMORIAL	Giddye Glenn, Beatrice Pulaski
EMERYWOOD	Lawson Allen, Sara Ratliff
ENGLISH ROAD	Bill Hayworth, Mike Rinehardt
FAIRMONT PARK	Jim Miller, Ernest Shuskey
FRIENDLY	Bill Howington, Jim Kendrick
GREEN STREET	Walter Crissman, Rue Holder
HIGH POINT, FIRST	John Reavis, W. L. Underwood
HILLCREST	Pat Griffin
HILLIARD	Mr. & Mrs. Charles Steed
HILLSVILLE	Herb Kennedy
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	Bill Lackey, Bob Yarbrough
JEWEL	Doyle McMahan, Paul Morgan
LEXINGTON AVENUE	Bill Groce, Clara Wilson
OAK GROVE	Bill Jennings, J. W. Lawson
OAK VIEW	Greg Curlee, Ted Isaacs
PARKWOOD	Lana Smith, Carolyn Williard
PILOT VIEW	Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Ransom
REAVIS MEMORIAL	Mr. & Mrs. Homer Hicks
SOUTHSIDE	Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Flynt
TRINDALE	Don Hatfield
TRINITY	Mr. & Mrs. Luther Koon
WESTCHESTER	Joe Lee, Horace Shaver

(The pastor of each church, associational officers, and the chairman of each standing committee are members also.)

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD	Rev. Don Gurley 408 Wedgewood Dr., High Point 27263
ALLEN JAY	Rev. Max G. Reece 200 Ranch Dr., High Point 27263
ARCHDALE, FIRST	Rev. Tom Langston, Jr. 501 Julian Ave., High Point 27263
BETHEL	Rev. Johnny Rumsey 208 Blue Jay Dr., Jamestown 27282
BRENTWOOD	Rev. J. Charlie Monk, Jr. 1309 Worth St., High Point 27260
CLOVERDALE	Rev. M. P. Beasley Rt. 1, Box 112, Sophia 27350
CONRAD MEMORIAL	Rev. George Brice 1508 Beaucrest Ave., High Point 27260
EMERYWOOD	Dr. Harold C. Warlick, Jr. 1300 Country Club Dr., High Point 27260
ENGLISH ROAD	Dr. Alfred H. Senter 801 Sunset Dr., High Point 27262
FAIRMONT PARK	Rev. Jerry Benfield 3001 English Rd., High Point 27260
FAITH	Rev. Billy Smith 601 Domino Place, High Point 27260
FRIENDLY	Rev. Robert Mott P. O. Box 5348, High Point 27262
GARRELL STREET	Rev. George Jeffreys 1150 Tabor St., High Point 27260
GREEN STREET	Dr. J. Gary Marsh 2234 Leeds Lane, High Point 27260
HIGH POINT, FIRST	Dr. L. Lamar King 3100 Covewood Dr., High Point 27260
Hillcrest	
HILLIARD	Rev. James H. Medlin 1510 Coventry Rd., High Point 27260
HILLSVILLE	Rev. Joe Leach Rt. 1, Box 241, Sophia 27350
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	Rev. W. Robert Glasgow 4703 Vickery Chapel Rd., Greensboro 27407
JEWEL	Rev. Jimmy D. Hinson, Sr. P. O. Box 933, Mocksville 27028
LEXINGTON AVENUE	Rev. Keithen Tucker 2202 Timberlake Drive, High Point 27260

OAK GROVE	Rev. Elwood Faircloth 113 Donvic Dr., High Point 27260
OAK VIEW	Rev. Kenneth Miller 800 Shamrock Road, High Point 27260
PARKWOOD	Dr. Robert E. Williams 2306 Meadowlark Rd., High Point 27260
PILOT VIEW	Rev. Bynum Orr Rt.,5, Box 315-A, High Point 27263
REAVIS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dan W. Abernathy 712 Knightdale Ave., High Point 27263
SOUTHSIDE	Rev. Fred Reece 322 Wynewood, High Point 27263
TRINDALE	Rev. Stanley Earomirski P. O. Box 4233, High Point 27263
TRINITY	Rev. D. Terrell Watts Rt. 3, Box 674, Trinity 27370
WESTCHESTER	Rev. Yates K. Wilkinson 1903 Greenstone Place, High Point 27260

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATIONAL ANNUAL MEETING

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mr. & Mrs. Wilburn Gravely, Ruby Raines, Lois Hobbs, Laura Hartman, Glenna Edwards

ALLEN JAY: Rev. & Mrs. Max Reece, Mary Oakley, Bill Oakley, Donna Pless, Randy Whitaker

ARCHDALE, FIRST: Rev. Tom Langston, Jim Hawkins, Robert Samuel, Cindy Samuel, Tracy Lax, Diane Lax, Jerry Wood, Don Yates

BETHEL: (none listed)

BRENTWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. Charlie Monk, Jr., Lois Boyle, Joyce Davis, Peggy Weaver, Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Carmichael, Mrs. Arie Howlett, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Anderson

CLOVERDALE: Rev. & Mrs. M. P. Beasley, Lucille Barker

CONRAD: Beatrice Pulaski, Giddye Glenn

EMERYWOOD: Dr. Harold Warlick, Mr. & Mrs. Lawson Allen, Sara Ratliff, Thelma Bollinger

ENGLISH ROAD: Dr. & Mrs. Alfred Senter, Jackie Beasley, Alice Kay, Betty Lackey, Patsy Willard, Bill Hayworth

FAIRMONT PARK: Mae Bean, Margaret Carithers, Helen Henry, Betty Hilton, Leona Price, Ernest Shuskey

FRIENDLY: Nonnie Hauser, Alma McDowell, Hattie Osborne, Elizabeth Sechrest

GARRELL STREET: Dr. O. Clodfelter, Garland Knight

GREEN STREET: (none listed)

HIGH POINT, FIRST: Dr. Lamar King, Bruce Hartgrove, John Reavis, Mrs. John Reavis, Mrs. Dennis Young, Harold Reaves, Dr. M. L. Slate, J. W. Clontz, W. F. Haywood, John Chastain

HILLCREST: Harry Cline, Margaret Cline, Hilda Brown, Allie Cook, Margaret Jones

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Rev. & Mrs. J. H. Medlin

HILLSVILLE: Herb Kennedy, Charlie Hill

JAMESTOWN, FIRST: Rev. W. Robert Glasgow, Rev. Bill Collins, Dot Whitehead, Margaret Angel, Gurney Loflin

JEWEL: James Frazier, Doyle McMahan, Sue Snyder, Cecil R. Snyder, Rev. Linda Morgan, Paul Morgan

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Clara Wilson, Pansy Davis, Bill Groce

OAK GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Elwood Faircloth, Bill Jennings, J. W. Lawson

OAK VIEW: Rev. Andy Anderson, Jim & Geanie Pickard, Jack Beck, Ted Isaacs, Bill Shelton

PARKWOOD: Lana Smith, Carolyn Williard

Pilot View: Beatrice Gillespie, Kathy Wells, Peggy Ransom, Betty Orr, Claude Sands, Linda Stone, Elsie Sands, Bessie Webb, Polly Cannon

REAVIS MEMORIAL: (none listed)

SOUTHSIDE: Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Flynt, Clara Poole, Mr. & Mrs. D. A. Howard, Audrey Nance

TRINDALE: Rev. & Mrs. Stanley Earomirski, Don Hatfield, Lillian Hatfield, Sam Kidd, Mildred Kidd

TRINITY: Mr. & Mrs. Luther Koon, Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Sledge

WESTCHESTER: Mr. Gene Boatwright, Connie Boatwright, Lillian Jones, John Kenney, Martha Kenney, Jim Ledwell, Lela Ledwell, Rea Windham, Nelda Wilkinson, Bea Zett

****

MEMORIALS

ALBERTSON ROAD: Mabel Sykes

ALLEN JAY: Maude Hudson, G. C. Bates, Talmadge Jones, Ed Smith, Rev. Darrell Cox, Fern Chatham, Howard Foster

ARCHDALE, FIRST: Gaynelle Peeler, Mary Campbell

BETHEL: Jack Wall

BRENTWOOD: Norma Jean Trivette, James McAbee, Glenda Styles Varner, Mitzi Rogers, M. J. Bowen

CLOVERDALE: Fannie Massey, Gladys Watson

CONRAD MEMORIAL: none

EMERYWOOD: Glenn W. Leach, Mrs. Malvin Z. Perkinson, Sr.

ENGLISH ROAD: Dora Reece, Joe Patterson, H. O. Johnson, Leila Combs, Otis Moser, Carl Harvey, James K. Coe

FAIRMONT PARK: Lola Belle Parks, Lessie Martin, Mrs. I. A. Teague

FRIENDLY: none

GARRELL STREET: none

GREEN STREET: Hazel Teer, John Sanders, Ethel Thrift, Joseph Conner, Hazel Carmichael, Bertha Primm, Virginia Hodges, Gaynell Peeler, Gladys Smith, Paul Spencer, Gayle McEntire, Ola Stanley, Connie Johnson, Lewis Williams, Paul Hancock, Elizabeth Fowler, Letha Clodfelter, Sallie Money, Marvin Howell, Rex R. Carter, Gertie York, Inez Quick, Clettie Beran, Amy Rothrock, Lois McDowell

HIGH POINT, FIRST: James Paul, Ada Lewis, Hazel H. Pulley, Mrs. A. T. Burris, Alvah Coppedge, Ruby Hedrick, Mrs. P. Y. Adams, Charles Welch, Millard Hancock, Dorothy Havener, E. G. Updegrove, Mrs. J. R. Royals, Julia Winslow, Harold Cook

HILLCREST: (none listed)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL: Martin Bowen, Ed Cecil, Ruby Manning

HILLSVILLE: (none listed)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST: Roy L. Angel, Silas Kimsey

JEWEL: Roland Beane, James L. Kennedy

LEXINGTON AVENUE: Howard Rich, Iris Koelz, Jeddy Smith

OAK GROVE: Herman Stroud

OAK VIEW: Mrs. A. R. Samuels

PARKWOOD: Blance Brown, Clara Ward, Roy Dillon

PILOT VIEW: Bobby Larrimore, Viola Smoot, Dave Parker, Irma Rathburn

REAVIS MEMORIAL: Charles Tucker, Russell Spencer, C. C. McMahan

SOUTHSIDE: Henry Grady, Sr., J. J. May, Ann Reece, Ed Lowe, Robert Tate

TRINDALE: Alonzo Kennedy

TRINITY: none

WESTCHESTER: Mary Low Miles, W. E. Wagoner, C. H. Campbell, Ollie Keith, Roxie Jessup, Mrs. J. W. Sumner, Mrs. Ernie Williams, Fred Wayne, Woodrow Mitchell, Maurice L. Cross

ASSOCIATE PASTORS

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Mike Smith, 506-A Playground Rd., Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-2922)
EMERYWOOD - Dr. B. Leslie Robinson, Jr., 1300 Country Club Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (885-6016)
JEWEL - Linda S. Morgan, 3947 Johnson St., HP, NC, 27260 (869-3330)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Tony Martin, 303-B Oakwood St., HP, NC, 27260 (884-0159)
TRINDALE - Randy Votsch, 4321 Archdale Rd., Archdale, NC, 27263

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

EMERYWOOD - Dr. B. Leslie Robinson, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (885-6016)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Frank Smith, 3807 Beverly Hills Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4809)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Bill Collins, P. O. Box 7881, Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-2786)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Tony Martin, 303-B Oakwood Street, HP, NC, 27260 (884-0159)
OAK VIEW - Andy Anderson, 1702 Waverly, HP, NC, 27260 (885-8825)

MINISTER OF YOUTH

BRENTWOOD - Joe Walters, 3615-I Cash Dr., Winston-Salem, NC, 17107 (788-3017)
ENGLISH ROAD - Jack Rose, Rt. 6, Box 218, Thomasville, NC, 27360 (889-3213)
GARRELL STREET - Mrs. Pat Hatfield, Rt. 4, Box 377, Trinity, NC, 27370 (629-7683)
GREEN STREET - Bob James, 1114 Bridges St., HP, NC, 27262 (883-9343)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Frank Smith, 3807 Beverly Hills Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4809)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Bill Collins, P. O. Box 788, Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-2786)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Rev. Tony Martin, 303-B Oakwood St., HP, NC, 27260 (884-0159)
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Claudia Ingram , 5804 Newman Davis Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406 (674-3287)
TRINITY - Dennis J. Shaw, 230 S. Main St., Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (556-7356)

MINISTERS OF MUSIC

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Nancy Bryant, Rt. 5, Box 648, HP, NC, 27263 (431-3279)

ALLEN JAY - Mrs. Judy Barnes, P. O. Box 209, Trinity, NC, 27370 (434-3608)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Jack Thomas, 4028 Knollwood Dr., Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-2503)

BETHEL - Glenn D. Cox, RT. 7, Box 353, HP, NC, 27263 (431-5898)

BRENTWOOD - Joe Walters, 3615-I Cash Dr., Winston-Salem, NC, 27107 (788-3017)

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Tony Testino, 3317 Colony Dr., Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-2635)

EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Sara M. Joyce, 1300 Country Club Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (885-6016)

ENGLISH ROAD - Mrs. Barbara Miller, 400 Birchwood, HP, NC, 27262 (883-4654)

FAIRMONT PARK - Dr. Jim Martin, 200 Oakwood Dr., Thomasville, NC, 27360 (475-0968)

FRIENDLY - Grayson King, 156 Apollo Circle, Archdale, NC, 27263 (434-2308)

GREEN STREET - Paul McManus, 1416 Chatham Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (886-5983)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Bruce N. Hartgrove, 206 W. Parkway, HP, NC, 27262 (882-6744)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Pat Taylor, Rt. 12, Box 134, Winston-Salem, NC, 27107 (769-9810)

HILLSVILLE - Mrs. Mary Clifton, 410 City View St., Asheboro, NC, 27203

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Lee Mabe, 607 Kildee Dr., Lexington, NC, 27292, (246-5085)

JEWEL - Linda S. Morgan, 3947 Johnson St., HP, NC, 27260(869-3330)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Tony Martin, 303-B Oakwood St., HP, NC,27260 (884-0159)

OAK GROVE - Connie Webb, 267 Maynard Dr., Trinity, NC, 27370 (434-5689)

OAK VIEW - Bill Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4750)

PARKWOOD - Sonja Tomlinson, 2324 Rockingham Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (869-6787)

PILOT VIEW - Lloyd Haynes, Rt. 4, Box 1098, HP, NC, 27263 (431-1221)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Richard E. Chalk, 427 Wright St., HP, NC, 27260 (883-0444)

TRINDALE - Mike Southern, 317 Player Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (889-8819)
TRINITY - Norman Rhyne, 621 Ashland, Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-7027)
WESTCHESTER - Gene Boatwright, 3811 Rolling Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (869-8885)

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ALBERTSON ROAD - J. J. Woodard, 3906 N. Main St., HP, NC, 27260 (869-3173)
ALLEN JAY - none listed
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Charles Lanford, 3405 Garrell St., HP, NC, 27263 (431-5940)
BETHEL - Dillard Cox, Rt. 7, Box 352, HP, NC 27263 (431-3082)
BRENTWOOD - Rev. F. T. Harmon, 423 Carey Ave., HP, NC 27260 (882-3204)
CLOVERDALE - none listed
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Lloyd Evans, 2605 Maxine Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (454-4489)
EMERYWOOD - Clarence Keever, 1257 Westminster, HP, NC, 27260 (882-4530)
ENGLISH ROAD - Rick Willard, P. O. Box 355, Jamestown, NC 27282 (454-2079)
FAIRMONT PARK - Jim Miller, 501 Valleybrook Dr., Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-3943)
FRIENDLY - Jim Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4150)
GARRELL STREET - W. L. Shackelford, Rt. 1, Box 288, Randalman, NC, 27317 (431-1754)
GREEN STREET - Joe Patterson, 100 Valley Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (884-5981)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - G. E. Ledford, 1406 Grantham Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (883-0942)
HILLCREST - Don Nichols, 3970 Hummingbird Dr., Winston-Salem, NC, 27107 (788-9755)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Edward King, Rt. 6, Box 630, Thomasville, NC, 27360 (475-8222)
HILLSVILLE - Ed Overcash, Rt. 1, Box 368, Sophia, NC, 27350 (431-5370)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Bill Tweedy, 111 Cresthill Rd., Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-4385)
JEWEL - Ronnie Prevatte, Rt. 3, Box 690, HP, NC, 27263 (431-1808)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Jim Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 246, Winston-Salem, NC, 27107 (769-2669)

OAK GROVE - J. W. Lawson, 2806 Kivett Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (882-8071)

OAK VIEW - Bill Shelton, 3016 Wellingford Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4750)

PARKWOOD - Larry Morgan, 7843 Clinard Farm Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (454-1449)

PILOT VIEW - Ricky Murphy, 415 Haywood St., Thomasville, NC, 27360 (472-9139)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Bobby E. Beane, Rt. 1, Box 359, Sophia, NC, 27350, (431-3532)

SOUTHSIDE - David Nance, Rt. 3, Box 424, Thomasville, NC, 27360 (476-7696)

TRINDALE - Mike Hill, Thomasville, NC,

TRINITY - none listed

WESTCHESTER - Ed Durham, 200 Delray Ave., HP, NC 27260 (869-4283)

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Wilburn Gravely, 2308 Van Buren St., HP, NC, 27261 (887-7115)

ALLEN JAY - Ron Lanier, 109 Renola Dr., Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-7362)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Gene Bullard, 521 Julian Ave., Archdale, NC 27263 (431-2244)

BETHEL - Dennis Hall, 919 Nance Ave., HP, NC, 27263 (434-3818)

BRENTWOOD - Scott Carmichael, P. O. Box 1733, HP, NC, 27261, (434-2337)

CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP, NC, 27260 (882-6231)

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Debbie Landreth, 1912 Middlewood Ct., HP, NC, 27260 (454-3540)

EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Diane Dalton, 1020 Shalimar, HP, NC, 27260 (885-3461)

ENGLISH ROAD - Bill Hayworth, 1700 Eugene St., HP, NC, 27260 (886-7356)

FAIRMONT PARK - Waldo Inman, Rt. 6, Box 556, Thomasville, NC, 27360 (882-3886)

FRIENDLY - Bill Howington, 4205 Barrett Dr., Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-8131)

GARRELL STREET - Garland Knight, 713 Baker Rd., HP, NC, 27263 (431-5010)

GREEN STREET - Larry Runyan, 3211 Colony Dr., Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-4955)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Jerry Mallard, 1005 Shenandoah Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (889-2370)
HILLCREST - Doug Culler, 9859 Moore Dr., Kernersville, NC, 27284 (869-4701)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - J. W. Saunders, 106 Von Logan Dr., Thomasville, NC, 27360 (882-9891)
HILLSVILLE - Ed Overcash, Rt. 1, Box 368, Sophia, NC, 27350 (431-5370)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Terry Smith, 3011 Manchester Dr., Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-4156)
JEWEL BAPTIST - Cecil R. Snyder, 528 Player Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (882-4695)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mr./Mrs. Gralyn Williams, 313 West Ray Street, HP, NC, 27260 (882-2179)
OAK GROVE - Eddie Webb, 267 Maynard Dr., Trinity, NC, 27370 (434-5689)
OAK VIEW - Ed Lohr, 1802 Carolina St., HP, NC, 27260
PARKWOOD - Larry Morgan, 7843 Clinard Farms Rd. HP, NC, 27260 (454-1449)
PILOT VIEW - Edd Kelley, Rt. 4, Box 49, Trinity, NC, 27370 (434-4358)
REAVIS MEMORIAL - George Suits, Rt. 7, Box 296, HP, NC, 27263 (431-1222)
SOUTHSIDE - Bill Bean, Rt. 4, Box 828-A, HP, NC, 27263 (434-4382)
TRINDALE - Mike Southern, 317 Player Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (889-8819)
TRINITY - Mrs. Treva Palmer, 112 Apollo Cir., Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-2929)
WESTCHESTER - Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4968)

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Tony Testino, 3317 Colony Dr., Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-2635)
ENGLISH ROAD - Dr. Alfred Senter, 801 Sunset Dr., HP, NC, 27262 (882-2842)
GREEN STREET - Jerry Pool, 1715 Trowbridge Ct., HP, NC, 27260 (885-4748)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Vena Medlin, 1510 Coventry Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (882-1911)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Beatrice Hutchins, Rt. 6, Box 246, Winston-Salem, NC, 27107 (769-2669)
WESTCHESTER - Brian Pruette, 5416 Edenfield, Kernersville, NC, 27284 (996-4033)

CHURCH CLERKS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mrs. Irene Callahan, Rt. 5, Box 225, HP, NC, 27263 (431-3848)

ALLEN JAY - Mrs. Arlene LaMar, P. O. Box 57, Trinity, NC, 27370 (431-3540)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Diane Lax, 313 Blair Dr., Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-8632)

BETHEL - Mrs. Belle Cox, Rt. 7, Box 353, HP, NC, 27263 (431-5898)

BRENTWOOD - Mrs. Melba Hilton, Rt. 6, Box 50, Thomasville, NC, 27360 (475-2053)

CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP, NC, 27260 (882-6231)

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Imogene Yarbrough, 1606 E. Lexington Ave. HP, NC, 27260 (885-2158)

EMERYWOOD - Ms. Joan Haggai, 3817 Briarwood, HP, NC, 27260 (869-5292)

ENGLISH ROAD - Mrs. Iris Hall, 1411 Lynwood Terrace, HP, NC, 27260 (887-1614)

FAIRMONT PARK - Mrs. Louise Jenkins, 312 Ward St., Thomasville, NC, 27360 (472-0993)

FRIENDLY - Irene Hinson, 418 E. Peachtree Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-0459)

GARRELL STREET - Mrs. Ruth Rumrell, 714 Summey Ave., HP, NC, 27263 (431-8920)

GREEN STREET - Lib Chambers, 206 Charles St., HP, NC, 27260 (882-0568)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Mrs. Frank Smith, 3807 Beverly Hills Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4809)

HILLCREST - Mrs. Sara Welborn, 1644 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville, NC, 27284 (869-4890)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Louise Stiles, 2628 Ingram Rd., HP, NC, 27263 (431-2610)

HILLSVILLE - Mrs. Linda Higgins, Rt. 2, Box 259-A, Trinity, NC 27370 (431-5030)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Ruth Townsend, 103 Hethwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282 (454-1370)

JEWEL - Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kingston Ct., HP, NC, 27260 (883-4243)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mrs. Carol Johnson, 105-D Northgate Ct., HP, NC, 27260 (869-3020)

OAK GROVE - Marion Jenkins, 1126 Wayside St., HP, NC, 27260 (883-4083)

OAK VIEW - Evelyn Sells, Rt. 6, Box 226, HP, NC, 27260
(869-3338)
PARKWOOD - Mrs. Lana Smith, Rt. 1, Box 297-A, HP, NC, 27260
(454-5649)
PILOT VIEW - Elsie K. Sands, Rt. 4, Box 321, Thomasville, NC,
27360 (885-8278)
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Sharon Spencer, Rt. 4, Box 237-B, Trinity,
NC, 27370 (431-6303)
SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Stella Flynt, 134 Englewood Dr., HP, NC, 27263
(431-2647)
TRINDALE - Mrs. Rosalyn Vickery, Rt. 1, Box 110-V, Trinity, NC
27370 (434-1119)
TRINITY - Mrs. Amy Robbins, 515 Kingston, Thomasville, NC
27360 (475-2077)
WESTCHESTER - Ruth Durham, 200 Delray Ave., HP, NC, 27260
(869-4283)

CHURCH TREASURERS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Jack Knox, P. O. Box 4122, HP, NC, 27261
(431-6993)
ALLEN JAY - Mrs. Mary Oakley, P. O. Box 2, Trinity, NC 27370
(434-1207)
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Donna Russell, Rt. 4, Box 657, Trinity, NC,
27370 (434-1833)
BETHEL - Mrs. Elizabeth Cruthis, 806 Joan Dr., HP, NC, 27263
(434-1017)
BRENTWOOD - Ricky DeLappe, 2712 Ernest St., HP, NC, 27263
(434-2069)
CLOVERDALE - Lucille Barker, 415 Academy St., HP, NC, 27260
(882-6231)
CONRAD MEMORIAL - none listed
EMERYWOOD - Guy Carr, 804 W. Parkway, HP, NC, 27262 (885-2463)
ENGLISH ROAD - Mrs. Mildred Haigler, 1307 Chestnut Dr., HP, NC,
27260 (883-6832)
FAIRMONT PARK - Roger Castevens, 1820 Pershing St., HP, NC,
27260 (889-8816)
FRIENDLY - Reba Hendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., HP, NC, 27260,
(869-4150)
GARRELL STREET - Mrs. Estelle Jolly, Rt. 4, Box 1155, Hp, NC,
27263 (431-8379)
GREEN STREET - Jeff Pou, 210 Williford Crt. HP, NC, 27260
(869-3655)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - W. F. Haywood, P. O. Box 1288, HP, NC, 27261 (884-8357)

HILLCREST - Mrs. Lessie Walser, 2235 Hwy. 66 S., Kernersville, NC 27284 (869-3380)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Lloyd Willard, 201 Princeton Ave., HP, NC, 27260 (889-9080)

HILLSVILLE - Mrs. Polly Kennedy, Rt. 1, Box 316, Sophia, NC, 27350 (434-1405)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Pat Tweedy, 111 Cresthill Rd., Jamestown, NC 27282 (454-4385)

JEWEL - Billy O. Stutts, 805 Kinston Ct., HP, NC, 27260 (883-4243)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Arnold Spaugh, 417 Manor Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (884-5902)

OAK GROVE - David Harvell, Rt. 1, Box 221, Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-1368)

OAK VIEW - Tom Rodgers, 1204 Lakecrest Ave., HP, NC, 27260 (869-5449)

PARKWOOD - Mrs. Ola Mae Williard, Rt. 1, Box 815, HP, NC, 27260 (454-2372)

PILOT VIEW - William A. Hedrick, Rt. 2, Box 99, HP, NC, 27260 (869-5778)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. JoAnn Suits, Rt. 7, Box 296, HP, NC, 27263 (431-1222)

SOUTHSIDE - Miss Dawn Spencer, 3625 Fairlane Rd.,HP, NC, 27260 (869-3576)

TRINDALE - Mrs. Frances Terrell, 2306 Palmer St., HP, NC, 27260 (unlisted)

TRINITY - Mrs. Joyce Workman, P. O. Box 103, Trinity, NC, 27370 (431-1410)

WESTCHESTER - Joe Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., HP, NC, 27263 (886-7800)

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

ALLEN JAY - Robert Culler, 3507 Rocklane, Archdale, NC, 27263 (882-0310)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Don Gallimore, Rt. 4, Box 1099, HP, NC, 27263 (431-5523)

CONRAD MEMORIAL - Bill Gibhardt, 908 Bridges Ave., HP, NC, 27260 (886-7796)

EMERYWOOD - Ken Smith, 1283 Westminster, HP, NC, 27260 (882-2358)

FRIENDLY - Reba Kendrick, 410 E. Peachtree Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4150)

GARRELL STREET - Garland Knight, 713 Baker Rd., HP, NC, 27263 (431-5010)

GREEN STREET - Frank Ward, 1120 Tanglewood, HP, NC, 27260 (869-4905)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Jack D. Williams, 1008 Shalimar Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (882-8762)

HILLCREST - Mrs. Sara Welborn, 1644 Squire Davis Rd., Kernersville, NC, 27284 (869-4890)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Mather Whitehead, 207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-2125)

JEWEL - Robie Kennedy, 501 Balfour Dr., HP, NC, 27263 (434-1045)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Sid Barnett, 2300 Leeds Lane, HP, NC, 27260 (882-4562)

OAK VIEW - Fred Blackman, 3506 Langdale Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4735)

SOUTHSIDE - David Nance, Rt. 3, Box 424, Thomasville, NC 27360 (476-7696)

TRINDALE - Ronnie Beasley, Randleman, NC, (498-2481)

TRINITY - Thomas Bouldin, Rt. 3, Box 611, Trinity, NC 27370 (434-1898)

WESTCHESTER - Paul Shaver, 212 Oakview Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (869-4968)

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Jerry Wood, 525 Guilford Ave., HP, NC, 27260 (883-6778)

ENGLISH ROAD - Charles Kindley, 104 Donvic Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (475-8595)

FAIRMONT PARK - Ernest Shuskey, 1204 Burton Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (882-1515)

FRIENDLY - Bill Howington, 4205 Barrett Dr., HP, NC, 27263 (431-3843)

GARRELL STREET - L. D. Jolly, Rt. 4, Box 1155, HP, NC, 27263 (431-8379)

GREEN STREET - Gene Kelley, 2007 LaVista Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (454-2763)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Fred Teague, 1909-K N. Centennial, HP, NC, 27260 (883-2491)

HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Eugene Saunders, 429 Royal Oak, HP, NC, 27260 (882-4687)

JEWEL - Floyd Dawkins, Rt. 4, Box 394-A, Trinity, NC, 27370 (431-1855)

LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mike Cranford, 1308 Wendover Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (884-8685)

QAK VIEW - Larry Wright, 1215 Merryhills Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (887-8147)
PILOT VIEW - Sam Luper, 533 W. Ward Ave., HP, NC, 27260 (889-7008)
REAVIS MEMORIAL - Bill Weatherman, 3406 Longview Dr., HP, NC, 27263 (434-1788)
TRINDALE - Sam Kidd, P. O. Box 1707, HP, NC, 27263 (431-1367)
WESTCHESTER - Henry Stutts, 140-A Old Mill Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (869-0913)

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

ALBERTSON ROAD - Mozelle Knox, P. O. Box 4122, HP, NC, 27261 (431-6993)
ALLEN JAY - Mrs. Arlene LaMar, P. O. Box 57, Trinity, NC, 27370 (431-3540)
ARCHDALE, FIRST - Christy Smith, Rt. 1, Box 321, Sophia, NC, 27350 (unlisted)
BRENTWOOD - Juanita Christensen, 4703 Roby Dr., Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-2715)
CLOVERDALE - Mary Cooper, 1824 Pershing St., HP, NC, 27260 (886-7580)
CONRAD MEMORIAL - Faye York, 2012B N. Centennial St., HP, NC, 27260 (882-6489)
EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin St., HP, NC, 27262 (882-0062)
FAIRMONT PARK _ Mrs. Doris Meredith, Rt. 4, Box 530, Thomasville NC, 27360 (476-6072)
FRIENDLY - Mrs. Elizabeth Sechrest, Rt. 7, Greensboro, NC, 27407 (454-1531)
GREEN STREET - Esther Livengood, 901 Sixth St., HP, NC, 27260 (882-8777)
HIGH POINT, FIRST - Mrs. Marilyn Freeman, 1122 Kensington, HP, NC, 27260 (883-7343)
HILLCREST - Mrs. Pat Griffin, 2715 Hwy. 66 S., Kernersville, NC, 27284 (869-4277)
HILLIARD MEMORIAL - Mrs. Margaret Tucker, 1715 Chestnut St., HP, NC, 27260 (882-2671)
JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Mrs. Carlene Hovis, P. O. Box 895, Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-1835)
JEWEL - Shirley Kennedy, 501 Balfour Dr., HP, NC, 27263 (434-1045)
LEXINGTON AVENUE - Mrs. Pansy Davis, 707 Bridges Dr., HP, NC, 27262 (889-1331)

OAK VIEW - Estelle Puckett, 1906 Hunterwood Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (869-6874)

PILOT VIEW - Mildred Hill, 3233 Loftyview Ct., HP, NC, 27260 (884-5415)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Mrs. Frances Hicks, Rt. 7, Box 608, HP, NC, 27263 (431-2086)

SOUTHSIDE - Mrs. Betty Rodden, P. O. Box 4382, HP, NC, 27263 (434-1700)

TRINDALE - Mrs. Florence Hill, 3908 Archdale Rd., Archdale, NC, 27263 (431-6349)

TRINITY - Mrs. Joyce Welborn, Rt. 3, Box 729, Trinity, NC, 27370 (431-3989)

WESTCHESTER - Charlotte Adcock, 622 Springfield Rd., HP, NC, 27263 (886-7800)

MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTORS

ALLEN JAY - Mrs. Linda Adcock, Rt. 4, Box 620, Trinity, NC, 27370 (434-2346)

ARCHDALE, FIRST - Robin Bentley, 110 Craig St., HP, NC, 27263 (434-3264)

BRENTWOOD - Mrs. Irene Monk, Jr., 1309 Worth St., HP, NC, 27260 (887-1282)

EMERYWOOD - Mrs. Gary Wynne, 2146-J Chester Ridge Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (886-8011)

FAIRMONT PARK - MRs. Tina Castevens, 1820 Pershing St. HP, NC, 27260 (889-8816)

GREEN STREET - Marinelle Weaver, 5417 Memorial Lane, Greensboro, NC, 27407 (454-1074)

HIGH POINT, FIRST - Mrs. Jack Cox, 2101 Chestnut Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (882-9998)

HILLCREST - Mrs. Barbara Culler, 9859 Moore Dr., Kernersville, NC, 27284 (869-4701)

JAMESTOWN, FIRST - Connie Yarbrough, 535 Dogwood Ct., HP, NC, 27260 (882-2283)

OAK VIEW - Kathy Johnson, 1009 Lakecrest Ave., HP, NC, 27260 (869-6701)

REAVIS MEMORIAL - Nancy Abernathy, 712 Knightdale Ave., HP, NC, 27263 (431-1516)

SOUTHSIDE - Sandy Grissom, Rt. 7, HP, NC, 27263 (431-3668)

TRINITY - Kevin Hill, Rt. 1, Box 414, Trinity, NC 27370 (475-7042)

WESTCHESTER - Kathy Lee, 1915 Middlewoode Ct., HP, NC, 27260 (454-4675)

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

BRENTWOOD - Rev. F. T. Harmon, 423 Carey Ave., HP, NC, 27260 (882-3204)

EMERYWOOD - Rev. Roger Bell, Rt. 1, Box 224, Julian, NC, 27260 (685-4806)

Dr. Tom Haggai, 209 N. Main, Suite 203, HP, NC, 27260 (882-0810)

GREEN STREET - Rev. Woodrow Hill, Rt. 3, Box 671, Trinity, NC, 27370 (432-2673)

Rev. Elliot Stewart, P. O. Box 55, Trinity, NC, 27370 (431-3598)

Rev. George Wallace, 1723 Bolingbroke Rd., HP, NC, 27260 (883-1056)

Rev. Woodrow Robbins, P. O. Box 5842, HP, NC, 27260 (884-5596)

Dr. Elmer F. Pruden, 2623-A Suffolk Dr., HP, NC, 27260 (889-7600)

HILLCREST - Rev. Carroll P. Welborn, 9885 Moore Dr., Kernersville, NC 27284 (869-4077)

JAMESTOWN - Rev. Robert L. Canipe, 218 Yorktown Rd., Kernersville 27284, (869-3090)

Rev. Fred Culler, 210 Woodmont Rd., Jamestown, NC, 27282 (454-1098)

JEWEL - Rev. Albert H. Dunning, 2213 Chambers St., HP, NC, 27263 (434-1248)

SOUTHSIDE - Rev. Curtis Ritch, Jr., 5155 Hillwood Dr., Kernersville, NC, 27284 (869-2320)

TRINITY - Rev. Floyd Rhyne, 621 Ashland St., Archdale, NC 27263 (431-7027)

Rev. Jack Burton, Rt. 4, Box 1106, HP, NC, 27263 (431-5036)

PROCEEDINGS

Theme: "Reach People, Develop Believers, Strengthen Families"

1. Meeting in the new facility of the Green Street Baptist Church, the 27th Annual Session of the Central Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Herb Edwards.

2. Host pastor, Dr. J. Gary Marsh, extended a cordial welcome to all messengers and visitors.

3. Following the singing of the hymn, "To God Be the Glory," Dr. Fred Senter presented a meditation based on Matthew 9: 35ff. He challenged us to see the multitudes and be moved with compassion for them, even as Jesus did while here on earth.

4. Reports were approved as presented in printed program as follows: Program Committee, chairman: Bob Williams; Treasurer's Report: Wilfred Eddinger; Finance Committee, chairman: Elizabeth Shufelt.

5. Rev. Bynum Orr brought a motion from the Credentials Committee that Cornerstone Baptist Church be received under watchcare of the Association for one full year, according to Article IV, Section 2 of the Constitution of Central Baptist Association.

This motion was seconded by Rev. Robert Mott. The moderator called for discussion. There was no discussion and Dr. Bob Williams called for the question. The motion passed without opposition.

6. Denominational Representatives were recognized and welcomed by the moderator on behalf of the association. New pastors and staff persons were welcomed. These included: Rev. Robert Mott (pastor), Friendly, Rev. Bill Collins (Minister of Education and Youth), Jamestown First; Paul McManus (Minister of Music), Green Street; Dr. J. Gary Marsh (pastor), Green Street; and, Rev. George Brice (pastor), Conrad Memorial.

7. The moderator presented a verbal report on behalf of the chairman of the Missions Committee, Walter E. Crissman. This committee has been very active during the past year, but a written report failed to be included in the Book of Reports.

8. Paul McManus sang a solo which meaningfully prepared the way for the annual sermon, delivered by Rev. J. Charlie Monk. Rev. Monk, pastor of Brentwood Baptist Church for 36 years, preached from I Corinthians 2:1-9, using the word "Determination" as the title of his message. He encouraged us to realize that reaching people will require determination, firmness of purpose, great effort - without which we can do nothing for Christ in our world today.

9. This segment of the program closed with a prayer of benediction and blessing for the evening meal. This prayer was led by Andy Anderson.

EVENING SESSION (September 16 - Green Street Baptist Church)

10. This session began with the singing of several hymns led by Gene Boatwright. These included: "I Am Resolved," "Amazing Grace," "He Lives," and "When We All Get to Heaven."

11. The moderator introduced Frank Smith who presented a meditation on following Jesus throughout one's entire life. He asked those present to consider what they would want written as their epitaph. He suggested that, as an association, we strive to followed Jesus in everyway.

12. Music was enjoyed as the Adult Choir of Green Street Baptist Church sang three anthems and two congregational hymns were sung.

13. Dr. Bob Williams introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. Thomas A. Bland, a professor at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Dr. Bland entitled his message, "Our Partnership in the Gospel" using Philippians 1 as his text. Stating that Philippians is a personal "Thank You" from Paul to the church of that day, which can be applied to our situation of this day. Paul says, "Be of a same mind" (verse 5) in those things that really matter. As he traced SBC history, Dr. Bland said that we must celebrate our unity and deal harmoniously - or die! Our challenge is to set right the "wrong" without destroying that which is good. He closed by quoting: "When the Son of Man shall come... will he find faith in the earth?" Dr. Bland then asked, "Will we be Christ's faithful partners?"

14. Gene Boatwright led the closing hymn, "Crown Him With Many Crowns" and this session was dismissed with a prayer led by Rev. Woodrow Hill.

AFTERNOON SESSION (FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HIGH POINT)

15. The second day of annual meeting was begun with a prelude of organ music presented by Rev. Tony Martin, Minister of Music at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.

16. Rev. Bynum Orr, CBA Vice-Moderator, called the meeting to order by presenting Dr. Lamar King, host church pastor. Following Dr. King's words of welcome, Bruce Hartgrove led the congregation in singing "Revive Us Again."

17. Dr. Lamar King presented a meditation on the faltering efforts toward Bold Mission Thrust. Basing his thoughts on Philippians 2:5ff, he reminded us that we, the church, will only receive God's power for Bold Missions as we are faithful to His Word and recognize Him as our sole authority.

18. Reports were heard from the following:

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. - Rev. Larry Sawyer spoke of the observance of 100 years of work by this agency in N.C. He presented a book of the history of the BCH to our association.

Committee on Committees: Rev. Jerry Benfield, chairman, presented the slate of those who have agreed to serve and expressed his appreciation for their willingness to be a part of CBA work. The motion was made, seconded, and carried that these committees be elected.

Nominating Committee: Rev. Bob James, chairman, made a motion that the officers listed in the Book of Reports be elected. This motion was seconded and carried.

Resolutions Committee: Rev. J.D. Allgood, chairman, presented a resolution expressing appreciation to all who have made this annual meeting possible. Approved as presented.

19. Other items of business and reports included:

Sunday School emphasis - Rev. Dan Abernathy explained the plans for an associational S.S. Revival during October 5-13.

Assist team certificates were presented by the DOM.

Church Training emphasis - Mrs. Vena Medlin announced plans for "M" Night on November 18 and explained the new system of high attendance by showing the new plaque which will be presented.

Time, Place, Preacher Committee - chairman, Rev. Max Reece reported that the 1986 sessions will be held on September 15 at Brentwood Baptist Church and on September 16 at Lexington Avenue Baptist Church. The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. Jerry Benfield, with Rev. Elwood Faircloth as alternate.

The attendance for the first day session was announced as being 226 who attended the sessions at Green Street Baptist.

20. Rev. Orr introduced the speaker for the afternoon session, Dr. Alex Booth, director of Fruitland Bible Institute. Bruce Hartgrove, Minister of Music at High Point First, led the congregation in reading responsively Psalm 96:1-10. Bruce sang a solo entitled, "How Majestic is Thy Name."

21. Dr. Booth spoke concerning the Bold Mission Thrust. He stated that Baptists have a message and a mission but have too long had a "come and get it" attitude. Our challenge is to take the message of salvation to everyone - including the people of N.C. where less than one-half are Christian.

22. Rev. Orr led in a prayer of benediction and blessing for the evening meal.

EVENING SESSION (HIGH POINT FIRST BAPTIST)

23. A prelude of organ music was presented by Mike Hill, organist of High Point First Baptist. Bruce Hartgrove led in congregational singing.

24. Marjorie Hill presented a meditation on Bold Mission Thrust, concentrating on the word "thrust" in the art of fencing. The thrust was the aim and therefore was the key to success. She encouraged us to make our "Thrust" in His Name.

25. Special music was presented by the Brotherhood Chorus under the direction of John Gwaltney.

26. Congregational singing was led by Bruce Hartgrove.

27. Moderator, Herb Edwards, presented the Adult Choir of the First Baptist Church who sang various selections.

28. Dr. Max Sink, a member of Emerywood Baptist, introduced the speaker for the evening, Dr. John W. Eddins, Jr.

29. The title of Dr. Eddins' message was "Responsible Freedom Under God," based on John 8: 31-38. He stated that religious freedom is not yet an actuality. Baptists have an opportunity to lead out in bringing religious freedom to all. He traced our historical stance as always being champions of religious freedom. However, our convention has begun to move away from this heritage. Pointing to the convention as it met in New Orleans, Dr. Eddins stated that this was the time that we moved away from religious freedom. As seminary professors are being required to sign statements of faith, Dr. Eddins asks how many pastors and SBC leaders are asked to do likewise. He stated that the Bible is not the issue but rather, conformity is the issue. Baptists have long held to diversity in the midst of unity. Dr. Eddins stated that we are succumbing to conformity. With tears, he closed his message as he led in prayer.

30. The closing hymn was "Come All Christians, Be Committed."

31. Rev. Charlie Monk made a motion from the floor that special greetings from our association be sent to Rev. Floyd Rhyne, the first Director of Missions, who is presently in a nursing facility in Asheboro. This motion passed without objections.

32. The new officers for 1985-86 were duly installed and the benediction was the singing of "Blest Be the Tie".

33. The 1985 session of Central Baptist Association was officially adjourned.

Respectfully submitted by Donice Harrod, clerk.

FIRST SESSION

Monday Afternoon, September 16
Green Street Baptist Church

Herb Edwards, Presiding

4:30	Call to Order	Herb Edwards
	Welcome	Gary Marsh
	Hymn #41 "To God Be the Glory"	
	Meditation	Fred Senter
4:50	COMMITTEE REPORTS	
	Program Committee	Bob Williams
	Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger
	Finance Committee	Elizabeth Shufelt
	Credentials Committee	Bynum Orr
5:00	Business Session	
5:05	Recognitions	
	Denominational Representatives	
	New Pastors and Staff Persons	
5:10	Music for Worship	Paul McManus
5:15	Annual Sermon	J. Charlie Monk
	"Determination", I Cor. 2:1-9	
5:45	Benediction and Blessing	
5:50	Dinner	Green Street

Evening Worship Session

6:45 P.M.

Herb Edwards, Presiding

Music for Worship	Tony Martin
Hymn Singing Medley	Gene Boatwright
Meditation and Prayer	Frank Smith
Associational Youth	Paul McManus, Dir
Hymns of Worship	Gene Boatwright
Hymn # 253 "Have Faith in God"	
Hymn # 269 "Blessed Assurance"	
Green Street Choir	Paul McManus, Dir.
Introduction of Speaker	Bob Williams
Theme Message	Thomas A. Bland
"Our Partnership in the Gospel"	
Hymn # 152 "Crown Him With Many Crowns"	
Benediction	

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday Afternoon, September 17
High Point First Baptist Church

Bynum Orr, Presiding

4:30	Call to Order	Bynum Orr
	Welcome	Lamar King
	Hymn # 263 "Revive Us Again"	
	Meditation	Lamar King
4:50	REPORTS	
	Emergency Care/Baptist Children's Homes - Larry Sawyer	
	Committee on Committees	Jerry Benfield
	Nominating Committee	Bob James
5:00	Business Session	
5:10	Music for Worship	Bruce Hartgrove
5:15	Theme Message	Alex Booth
5:45	Benediction and Blessing	
5:50	Dinner	High Point First

Evening Worship Service

6:45 P.M.

Herb Edwards, Presiding

Music for Worship	Mike Hill
Hymns for Worship	Bruce Hartgrove
Hymn # 67 "Praise Him, Praise Him"	
Hymn # 42 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"	
Meditation and Prayer	Marjorie Hill
Associational Brotherhood Chorus	John Gwaltney, Dir.
Hymns for Worship	Bruce Hartgrove
Hymn # 208 "Like A River Glorious"	
Hymn # 339 "It Is Well With My Soul"	
First Baptist Church Choir	Bruce Hartgrove, Dir.
Introduction of Speaker	Max Sink
Theme Message	John W. Eddins, Jr.
"Responsible Freedom Under God", John 8:31-38	
Hymn # 362 "Come All Christians, Be Committed"	

Passing the Gavel
Installation of New Officers
Benediction

BUDGET 1985-86

ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION	401 Sunday School	$1,000.00	
	402 Church Training	$500.00	
	403 W.M.U.	$1,000.00	
	404 Brotherhood	$400.00	
	405 Music	$200.00	
	406 Annual Meeting	$450.00	
	407 Media Center	$200.00	
	408 Evangelism	$1,000.00	
	409 Adult Education	$500.00	
	410 Committee Expense	$150.00	
	411 Appreciation Dinner	$400.00	
	412 Youth Work	$400.00	
SALARIES	421 Dir. of Missions	$15,512.00	
	422 Secretary	$11,594.00	
	423 Part-Time Sec.	$5,460.00	
	424 DOM Housing	$5,390.00	
	425 DOM Utilities	$2,400.00	
	426 DOM Christmas Gift	$300.00	
	427 Secretary Christmas Gift	$224.00	
FRINGE BENEFITS	431 DOM Retirement	$2,245.00	
	432 DOM Soc. Sec.	$2,836.00	
	433 DOM Insurance	$1,800.00	
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES	441 DOM Travel	$3,035.00	
	442 DOM Convention	$500.00	
	443 DOM Library Expenses	$100.00	
OPERATING EXPENSES	451 Utilities	$3,700.00	
	452 Telephone	$900.00	
	453 Office Supplies	$1,500.00	
	454 Office Equip.	$4,000.00	
	455 Printing	$1,200.00	
	456 Postage	$1,200.00	
	457 Equipment Maint.	$1,000.00	
	458 Soc.Sec.(CBA)	$1,231.00	
	459 Baptist Telnet	$2,500.00	
MISSIONS	461 CSM Projects	$700.00	
	462 Benevolence	$2,000.00	
	463 New Ministries	$5,000.00	
	464 Emerg.Care Home	$15,000.00	
BUILDING & GROUNDS	471 Maintenance	$7,500.00	
	472 Insurance	$1,500.00	
	473 Cleaning Services	$900.00	
	480 Incidentals	$250.00	
TOTAL	TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS		$107,677.00

BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS
FOR
SEPTEMBER 1985

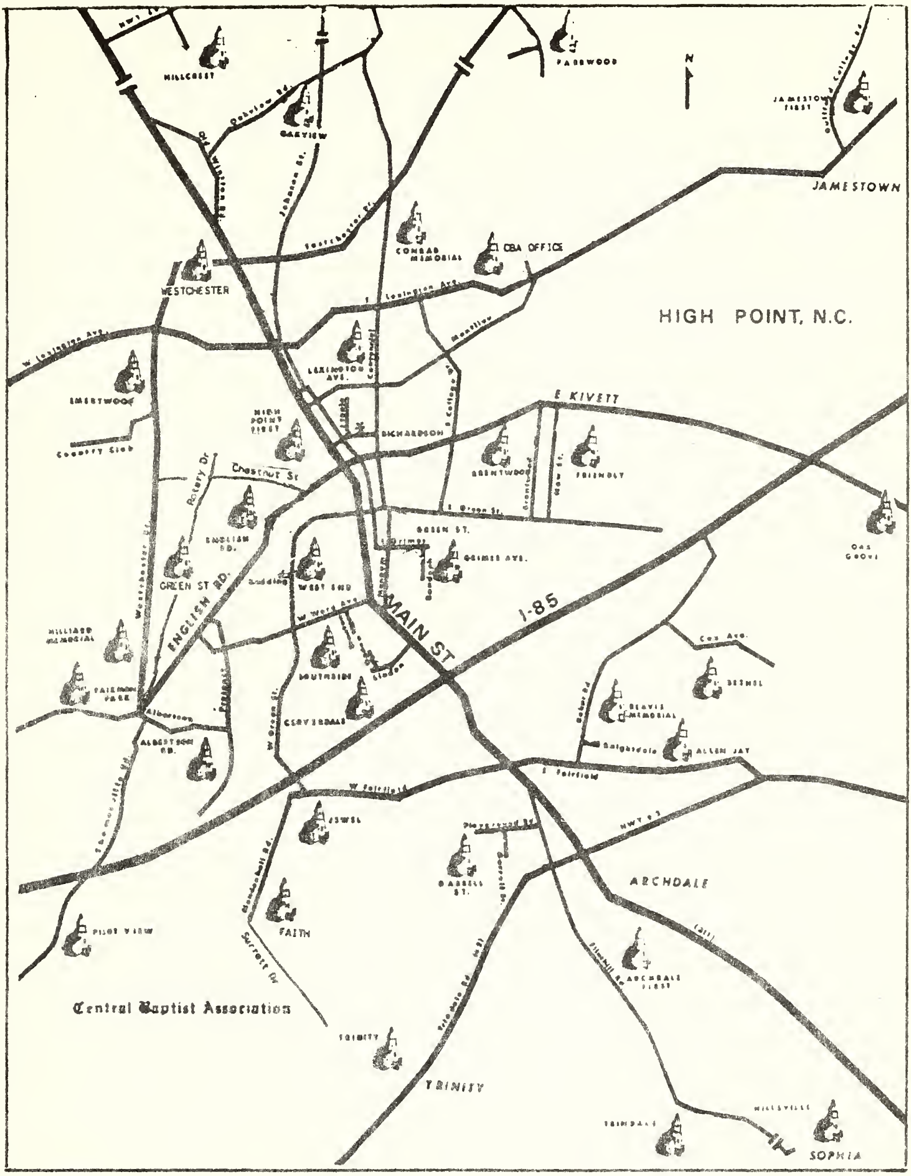
DISBURSEMENTS:	BUDGET	THIS MONTH	YR-TO-DATE	BALANCE
ORGANIZATION & PROMOTION:				
401 Sunday School	$800.00	$101.10	$571.30	$228.70
402 Church Training	$600.00	$0.00	$445.84	$154.16
403 W.M.U.	$1,000.00	$8.26	$956.95	$43.05
404 Brotherhood	$500.00	$0.00	$323.63	$176.37
405 Music	$500.00	$0.00	$118.00	$382.00
406 Annual Meeting	$450.00	$355.00	$459.96	-$9.96
407 Conferences	$200.00	$0.00	$0.00	$200.00
408 Media Center	$600.00	$25.25	$456.55	$143.45
409 Evangelism	$500.00	$9.00	$340.94	$159.06
410 Chris.Life Com.	$50.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
411 Stewardship	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
412 Ministers' Wives	$125.00	$0.00	$107.72	$17.28
413 Adult Education	$1,200.00	-$39.95	$951.38	$248.62
414 B.S.U.	$300.00	$0.00	$0.00	$300.00
415 Minister's Conf.	$125.00	$0.00	$50.00	$75.00
416 Committee Expense	$300.00	$0.00	$82.50	$217.50
417 Appreciation Din.	$400.00	$0.00	$439.87	-$39.87
SALARIES:				
421 Dir. of Missions	$14,774.00	$1,231.16	$14,774.00	$0.00
422 Secretary	$11,042.00	$920.16	$11,041.92	$0.08
423 Part-Time Sec.	$5,460.00	$0.00	$3,460.00	$2,000.00
424 DOM Housing	$5,390.00	$449.16	$5,390.00	$0.00
425 DOM Utilities	$2,285.00	$190.41	$2,094.59	$190.41
CHRISTMAS GIFTS:				
426 DOM	$285.00	$0.00	$285.00	$0.00
427 Secretary	$213.00	$0.00	$213.00	$0.00
428 Part-Time Sec.	$105.00	$0.00	$105.00	$0.00
429 ECH Parents	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00	$0.00
FRINGE BENEFITS:				
431 DOM Retirement	$2,245.00	$141.67	$1,700.04	$544.96
432 DOM Soc. Sec.	$2,649.00	$662.25	$2,649.00	$0.00
433 DOM Insurance	$1,800.00	$0.00	$2,661.42	-$861.42
PROFESSIONAL EXPENSES:				
441 DOM Travel	$3,035.00	$252.91	$3,035.00	$0.00
442 DOM Convention	$1,000.00	$0.00	$55.07	$944.93
443 DOM Scholarship	$200.00	$76.00	$88.50	$111.50
OPERATING EXPENSES:				
451 Utilities	$3,700.00	$181.56	$2,763.27	$936.73
452 Telephone	$900.00	$93.52	$1,034.67	-$134.67
453 Office Supplies	$1,300.00	$89.92	$2,284.32	-$984.32
453-A Office Equip.	$4,000.00	$0.00	$5,129.10	-$1,129.10
454 Printing	$1,200.00	$236.48	$1,630.54	-$430.54
455 Postage	$1,000.00	$66.00	$1,182.24	-$182.24
456 Equipment Maint.	$800.00	$0.00	$993.45	-$193.45
457 Secretary S.S.	$1,170.00	$0.00	$703.60	$466.40
458 Communications	$300.00	$0.00	$811.39	-$511.39
MISSIONS:				
461 CSM Projects	$1,000.00	$20.32	$475.92	$524.08
462 Benevolence	$1,500.00	$56.00	$1,619.73	-$119.73
463 New Ministries	$5,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5,000.00
464 Emerg.Care Home	$15,000.00	$3,750.00	$15,000.00	$0.00
BUILDING & GROUNDS:				
471 Maintenance	$10,000.00	$744.88	$6,165.29	$3,834.71
472 Insurance	$1,200.00	$0.00	$1,377.08	-$177.08
473 Cleaning Services	$900.00	$75.00	$850.00	$50.00
480 Incidentals	$200.00	$0.00	$287.14	-$87.14
TOTAL BUDGET ITEMS	$107,503.00	$9,696.06	$95,264.92	$12,238.08
Tax Withheld		(248.49)	(3,633.83)	
Tax Paid			4,084.52	
Designated Disbursements		9,746.02	130,885.50	

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
FOR
SEPTEMBER 1985

CHURCH	RECEIVED THIS MONTH	PREVIOUS BALANCE	YEAR TO DATE
Albertson Road	$50.00	$550.00	$600.00
Allen Jay	$0.00	$1,525.67	$1,525.67
Archdale First	$0.00	$1,966.70	$1,966.70
Bethel	$50.27	$534.06	$584.33
Brentwood	$0.00	$554.61	$554.61
Cloverdale	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Conrad Memorial	$259.33	$2,714.03	$2,973.36
Emerywood	$358.33	$3,558.31	$3,916.64
English Road	$276.52	$3,107.07	$3,383.59
Fairmont Park	$125.00	$1,500.00	$1,625.00
Faith	$0.00	$527.02	$527.02
Friendly	$67.00	$300.50	$367.50
Garrell Street	$0.00	$1,095.28	$1,095.28
Green Street	$1,333.34	$6,000.03	$7,333.37
High Point First	$524.29	$7,290.40	$7,814.69
Hillcrest	$293.66	$3,129.88	$3,423.54
Hilliard Memorial	$145.83	$1,604.13	$1,749.96
Hillsville	$35.00	$385.00	$420.00
Jamestown First	$0.00	$4,359.00	$4,359.00
Jewel	$0.00	$366.66	$366.56
Korean Central	$0.00	$80.00	$80.00
Lexington Avenue	$394.18	$4,605.74	$4,999.92
Oak Grove	$40.80	$448.80	$489.60
Oak View	$525.00	$5,785.00	$6,310.00
Parkwood	$84.21	$802.56	$886.77
Pilot View	$395.34	$5,219.21	$5,614.55
Reavis Memorial	$700.00	$4,294.21	$4,994.21
Southside	$310.00	$3,736.94	$4,046.94
Trindale	$0.00	$500.04	$500.04
Trinity	$1,195.24	$2,033.74	$3,228.98
Westchester	$316.39	$3,522.36	$3,838.75
	$7,479.73	$72,096.95	$79,576.68
Cornerstone (Watchcare)	75.00		75.00
TOTAL RECEIVED	$7,554.73		$ 79,651.68

September 1985, Financial Report

Balance on Hand, October 1, 1984		$2,002.58
September Receipts:		
Churches	7,554.73	
Emergency Care Home	133.88	
Designated Gifts	173.00	$7,861.61
Total Receipts/Transfers to Date	$129,671.90	
Balance on Hand, September 30, 1985	$788.98	



MAP OF CHURCHES

CENTRAL BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

* indicates chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

1986:	Bernie Sheffield, 2100 Chestnut Dr., HP, 27260	(887-2313)
1987:	John Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., HP, 27260	(869-3737)
	*W. W. Robbins, P. O. Box 5842, HP, 27262	(884-5596)
1988:	Fred Reece, 322 Wynnewood, HP, 27263	(434-6260)
	George Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St., HP, 27262	(883-2045)

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

1986:	*Bynum Orr, Rt. 5, Box 321, HP, 27263	(886-5867)
	Elliot Stewart, P. O. Box 55, Trinity, 27370	(431-3598)
1987:	Billy Smith, 601 Domino Pl., HP, 27260	(869-4425)
	Carolyn Williard, Rt. 1, Box 31-E, HP, 27260	(454-3973)
1988:	Marjorie Hill, 111 Hillcrest, HP, 27262	(886-4533)
	Ken Miller, 810 Oak View Rd., HP, 27260	(869-3911)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

1986:	*Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd., HP, 27260	(887-1931)
	George Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St., HP 27262	(884-5596)
1987:	Betty Orr, Rt., 5, Box 315-A, HP, 27263	(472-9226)
	Sara Ratliff, 1628 Larkin, HP, 27262	(882-0062)
1988:	Ron Wilkins, 820 Randolph, HP 27260	(883-0213)
	Linda Morgan, P. O. Box 7121, HP 27264	(431-3816)

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1986:	Woodroe Haywood, 1508 Pinehurst Dr., HP, 27262	(889-7500)
	Keithen Tucker, 620 E. Lexington Ave., HP, 27262	(889-7875)
1987:	*Elizabeth Shufelt, 2051 Hickswood Rd., HP, 27260	(454-1035)
	Kathy Lee, 1915 Middlewood, HP, 27260	(454-4675)
1988:	Jim Miller, 1510 Coventry Dr., HP, 27260	(882-1911)
	John Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., HP, 27260	(869-3737)

MEDIA COMMITTEE

1986:	*Linda Morgan, 3947 Johnson St., HP, 27260	(869-3330)
1987:		

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

1986:	*Mary Buie, 412 Monnell St., HP 27260	(unlisted)
1987:	Ruby Parker, 112 South Rd., HP, 27260	(882-1574)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1986:	Dan Abernathy, 711 Knightdale, HP, 27263	(431-7113)
	John Reavis, 602 W. Ray St., HP, 27262	(882-8437)
	Dot Whitehead, 207 Buttercup Dr., Jamestown, 27282	(454-2125)
1987:	Joyce McClain, 916 Old Winston Rd., HP 27260	(869-7035)
	George Jeffreys, 1150 Tabor St., HP, 27262	(883-2045)
	Max Reece, 1100 E. Fairfield Rd., HP 27263	(434-1968)
1988:	Fred Senter, 1111 English Rd., HP 27260	(887-2626)
	*George Brice, 1920 N. Centennial, HP, 27260	(884-5717)
	Martha Kenney, 3638 Malibu Dr., HP, 27260	(869-3737)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1986:	Inez Hughes, 3508 Pine Valley Rd., HP, 27260	(869-4984)
	Wilburn Gravely, 2308 Van Buren, HP 27261	(887-7115)
1987:	Frank Hensley, 1208 Terrell Dr., HP, 27262	(882-2067)
	Frances Hicks, 608 Kellywood, HP, 27263	(431-2086)
1988:	*W. E. Crissman, 1310 Longcreek Dr., HP 27260	(882-6040)
	Lana Smith, Rt. 1, Box 297-A, HP, 27260	(454-5649)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

1986:	*Woodrow Hill, Rt. 3, Box 561-B, Trinity, 27370	(431-1673)
	Yates Wilkinson, P. O. Box 5126, HP, 27262	(886-5021)
1987:	Jerry Benfield, 3001 English Rd., HP, 27260	(887-1931)
	Joe Leach, Rt. 1, Box 241, Sophia, 27350	(431-6027)
1988:	Terrell Watts, P. O. Box 9, Trinity, 27370	(434-1998)
	Andy Anderson, 810 Oak View Rd., HP, 27260	(869-3911)

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

1986:	Harry Cline, 9230 Payne Rd., Kernersville, 27284	(869-3166)
	Yates Wilkinson, P. O. Box 5126, HP, 27262	(886-5021)
1987:	Steve Jacobs, 699 Joyce Cir., HP 27260	(unlisted)
	*Fred Reece, 322 Wynnewood, HP, 27263	(434-6260)
1988:	Ernest Shuskey, P. O. Box 782, HP, 27261	(882-1515)
	JoEllen Godfrey, 1215 Kensington, HP, 27260	(889-4549)

PROGRAM

1986:	Una Lee Gravely, 2308 Van Buren, HP, 27261	(887-7115)
	*Bob Williams, 2306 Meadowlark Rd., HP, 27260	(454-2363)
1987:	Bruce Hartgrove, 405 N. Main, HP, 27260	(883-0178)
	Hazel Young, 1320 Robinhood Rd., HP, 27260	(889-4971)
1988:	Paul McManus, P. O. Box 2443, HP, 27261	(883-0153)
	Bob James, P. O. Box 2443, HP, 27261	(883-0153)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1986:	*C. J. Stephenson, 1000 Gordon St., HP, 27260	(884-8126)
1987:	Harry Cline, 9230 Payne Rd., Kernersville, 27284	(869-3166)
1988:	Harold Buffington, 3516 Glendale Dr., HP, 27263	(431-3136)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1986: *Elliot Stewart, P. O. Box 55, Trinity, 27370 (431-3598)
1987: Woodrow Hill, Rt. 3, Box 561-B, Trinity, 27370 (431-1673)
1988: Jimmy Hinson, P. O. Box 7121, HP, 27264 (431-3816)

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

1986: Jimmy Hinson, P. O. Box 7121, HP, 27264 (431-3816)
1987: *Ken Miller, 810 Oak View Rd., HP, 27260 (869-3911)
1988: Robert Mott, P. O. Box 6554, HP, 27262 (883-4798)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT
CBA Officers 1985-86

Moderator	Herb Edwards (Green Street)
Vice-Moderator	Bynum Orr (Pilot View)
Treasurer	Wilfred Eddinger (Green Street)
Clerk	Donice Harrod (Westchester)
Prayer Leader	Sara Ratliff (Emerywood)
Literacy Coordinator	Thelma Bollinger (Emerywood)
Brotherhood Director	Ernest Shuskey (Fairmont Park)
RA Director	Rick Hutchins (Lexington Avenue)
Church Training Director	Vena Medlin (Hilliard Memorial)
Music Director	Gene Boatwright (Westchester)
Seminary Ext. Director (A.C.E.)	Elliot Stewart (Green Street)
Stewardship Director	John Kenney (Westchester)
Sunday School Director	Dan Abernathy (Reavis Memorial)
Woman's Missionary Union Director	Betty Orr (Pilot View)
Youth Director	Bob James (Green Street)
Retirement Homes Representative	J. D. Allgood (Green Street)
Children's Home Representative	Ernie Tatum (High Point, First)
Trustee (1988)	Elizabeth Shufelt (Oak View)

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

A strong Sunday School makes for a strong church. Jesus Christ who established the church emphasized the need of teaching all His commands. This will lead the church toward growth and maturity. I encourage every church to plan for a stronger Sunday School.

There are several avenues of training available to the local church, such as:

I. Ridgecrest and Caraway Conference Centers
  1. Sunday School Weeks - For Everyone
  2. Mini Conferences - Leadership Training
  3. Special Age Group Conferences - Leadership Training

II. Associational
  1. Yearly Age Group Leadership Training
  2. VBS Clinic
  3. Special Emphasis such as Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign
  4. Special Request from Churches
  5. Video Taped Training Material
  6. Seminary Extension Studies

III. Printed Material
  1. Age group monthly meetings
  2. Sunday School Leadership
  3. Equipping Center Modules
  4. Study Courses

This has been a very busy year with the last half given primarily to preparation for the Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign, which is set for October 5-9. We have had three preparation meetings and another is planned for September 26. Rev. Marvin Chapman is the State Co-ordinator for Central Association. Each participating church will have its own Director who is provided by the State S.S. Department. I believe this will be the greatest single event that has come to the life of our churches and S.S. in this decade.

As we complete the emphasis - 8.5 by '85 - every church is urged to set goals and observe S.S. High Attendance Day on September 29. Every S.S. Director is to call our DOM by 2:00 and report your church's attendance.

The Associational Assist Team stands ready to help you in any way possible.

-Dan W. Abernathy

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met four times during this past year. Complete minutes from each meeting are on file at the associational office. A digest of these meetings follows:

November 20, 1984

The Evangelism Director, Tom Allen, reported that 14 CBA churches participated in the Lay-led Revival Crusade during October 31-November 4. Fifty-five professions of faith were recorded and over one thousand homes were visited.

A motion was passed concerning those matters pertaining to the American Christian Television System (ACTS): that complete authority to transact all matters concerning the legalities of ACTS be entrusted to the ACTS Board of Central Baptist Association.

The Missions Committee chairman, Walter Crissman, brought a motion from his committee that CBA authorize our DOM to request funds from the BSC to assits CBA with a project to begin a new work in our association. Motion carried.

A motion passed that major repairs be made at our Emergency Care Home facility as needed.

Brotherhood Director, Ernest Shuskey, presented the CBA sports director for 1984-85. He is Rick Hutchins and will be assisted in this endeavor by Chris Smith.

Church Training reported an attendance of 151 for "M" Night with the high attendance and high percentage awards going to Lexington Avenue Baptist Church.

Elliot Stewart reported that 20 people had enrolled in the Winter Quarter of the Adult Christian Education Center.

John Kenney reported on the Planned Growth in Giving emphasis from the Stewardship Department and Dan Abernathy presented the Sunday School emphasis for the year - "In Reach."

WMU Director, Cathy Brooks, proposed the following challenge: that CBA set a goal of $2,000 to dig a well in Togo this year.

March 19, 1985

Thelma Bollinger announced that 16 people were trained at the CBA Literacy Clinic during January. Cathy Brooks reported that $2,173 has been given, surpassing the goal of $2,000 to dig a well in Togo. She made a motion that CBA send $25 per month to the HMB toward the support of Mrs. Nell Bruce. This was referred to the Finance Committee for study.

The Brotherhood Chorus is singing for various church and associational events, reported Ernest Shuskey. Elliot Stewart announced the courses for the Spring Quarter in the Adult Christian Education Center.

The following recommendations were brought from the Missions Committee. These were voted on and passed.

1. that CBA assist the Korean Church in locating a place in which to meet but that they will furnish their own finances.

2. that a survey in the area of the associational office be made to determine whether or not a new work may be initiated; and that Dr. Elliot Stewart be employed to conduct said survey.

3. that CBA make the office facilities available to the group for the Allen Jay Baptist Church who have left that church and that the length of stay be as long as 60 days and that they pay 50% of the utility bill each month should they decide to avail themselves of this offer of the facilities.

May 21, 1985

A motion was passed as presented by the Missions Committee: that the association not make available to the singles group (S.A.F.E.) the facilities of the associational office and urge that the group work in the singles' group in their own churches.

Officers for the 1985-86 year were presented by the Nominating Committee. A proposal was presented by the Brotherhood Director, Ernest Shuskey, that CBA men support 2 volunteers per year to work in Togo by establishing a means of each man giving $25 per year toward this end.

Sunday School Director, Dan Abernathy, made a motion that CBA sponsor an Enlargement/Improvement Campaign during October 5-13, 1985. This motion carried.

By common consensus, the committee extended the use of the CBA building to the Church Group for an additional 30 days.

August 20, 1985

The Finance Committee presented the proposed budget for 1985-86 for discussion to be voted on at the annual meeting. Various committees and organizational directors presented their annual reports since these will not be presented verbally at the annual meeting (these reports will appear in the Book of Reports). Nine CBA churches will participate in the S.S. Enlargement/Improvement Campaign during October 5-9, 1985. The Church Group meeting at the CBA office invited associational representatives to attend a worship service on September 8 at 2 o'clock when they will constitute into the Cornerstone Baptist Church. A motion was passed that the Moderator appoint a 3-member committee to study the CBA constitution for any revisions as deemed necessary by said committee. This committee will be named at the annual meeting of the association, September 16-17, 1985.

-Donice Harrod, CBA clerk

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

"My children, our love should not be just words and talk; it must be true love, which shows itself in action." (I John 3:18 TEV)

The 1984-85 WMU Watchword was a constant reminder to members of WMU of our theme for the year: "By Love Compelled." The associatonal WMU Council also kept this theme in mind as the activities for the year were planned.

Because WMU realizes that having well-trained leaders is important to the strength of its organizations, the 1984-85 year began with the WMU Leadership Conference. This was held at Fairmont Park Baptist Church on August 27 with 83 women attending.

In cooperation with the Brotherhood, WMU co-sponsored a Prayer Breakfast on October 27. This meeting gave an opportunity for men and women of the association to come together for a time of special prayer for the Lay Witness Revival effort.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held November 5 at Hillcrest Baptist Church. Eighty people enjoyed the program with the theme: "Called to be One for God's Mission." An offering of $95.00 was received for this world-wide effort sponsored by the Baptist World Alliance.

To emphasize the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, WMU held a missions get-together for all age-levels at Conrad Memorial Baptist Church on December 8. North Carolina's partnership with Togo was highlighted and speakers included volunteers who had served in Togo.

On February 10, Maxie Kirk spoke at the Winter Missions Rally at Trinity Baptist Church. Mrs. Kirk, a retired missionary to Brazil, gave an inspirational message to those attending.

Always a highlight of the year, the Pastor/Staff Appreciation Dinner was held at Green Street Baptist Church on February 21. Those attending enjoyed a delicious meal, special music by the "Living Faith", and an emphasis on WMU by Lib Shufelt and Louise Jenkins.

Forty-three Acteens and their leaders enjoyed a sleep-over at Southside Baptist Church on March 22. This activity gave the Acteens of our association a chance to meet for a time of fun, fellowship, and training.

The 1985 Week of Prayer for Home Missions focused on the theme: "Who Cares?" During the week (March 3-10), CBA's WMU sponsored a special speaker, Mrs. Nell Bruce. A Mission Service Corps volunteer in the Home Mission Board's Department of Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, Mrs. Bruce spoke in nine CBA churches.

Although varying her message each time she spoke, Mrs. Bruce included the common theme of the priority of prayer in the life of each Christian in each message she presented.

The 26th Annual Meeting of CBA WMU was held at Oak View Baptist Church on April 2. The main event of the evening was the presentation of the history of WMU in NC portrayed through fashions of each era. Entitled "Forward Through the Ages" it marked our kickoff event of the celebration of the centennial year for NC WMU.

GAs, their mothers, and their leaders enjoyed a banquet at Allen Jay Baptist Church on April 26. Entertainment was provided by Jim and Loretta Martin of the Baptist Children's Home through their puppet ministry.

On May 3-4, forty-five women from CBA attended a Prayer Retreat at Caraway. Using the theme "The Woman I Am," sessions focused on ministering, coping, and committed women.

Woman's Missionary Unions of CBA were united in their efforts to minister to others. Church support of the Emergency Care Home was readily given. Also, two hundred toothbrushes were purchased and donated to the NC Women's Correctional Center for Christmas gifts.

At the beginning of the 1984-85 year, WMU challenged members of CBA to raise $2,000.00 to dig a well in Togo. "By Love Compelled," we not only met this challenge, but surpassed it! This fund continues to remain open for further donations for work in Togo.

The CBA WMU Council would like to take this opportunity to thank each person and each church who has supported the WMU activities this year. The WMU Council realizes that without this support, missions work in our association could not be fulfilled.

-Cathy Brooks

BROTHERHOOD

The Baptist Men and RA boys and their leaders in CBA have been busy in various activities during the past year. Some of our plans have been quite successful, others have failed to take shape, and other plans are still in the process of materializing.

We are proud, and justly so, of the CBA Brotherhood Chorus. Under the direction of John Gwaltney, this group sang for both sessions of the CBA annual meeting last year. They have sung at revivals and other events which could be scheduled without conflict with regular church attendance.

Rick Hutchins is serving as CBA RA Director and sports director. He has attended state events for training and information. He had a meeting on December 17 with RA leaders concerning the rules which must be followed for participation in state RA events. I appreciate Rick's fine work and look forward to his serving again this year.

A course in evangelism was offered in January, but, we did not have enough response to have this training. Hopefully, we can have better response at another date. A second course was offered to train church ushers and was very successful. This was held at Fairmont Park.

A highlight for the year was having the NC Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Van in our association. Mr. Shirlowe Powell came to English Road for the morning worship service as he spoke to that church about the ministry of the Disaster Relief Van. Later he drove it to Westchester Mall where it was on exhibition during the afternoon. The turnout was excellent and the media coverage was great. All NC Baptist Men rejoice over the tremendous service provided by this van which can feed 3,000 per meal! Last year, when tornadoes hit NC, this van feed 12,500 people per day at a cost of some $460 Thousand Dollars (paid by private donations). We were so happy to give CBA people a chance to see this van so that we can better understand its work as we pray and give so that it can continue as it is needed.

CBA Baptist Men rolled up their sleeves and went to work at restoring and renovating our NC Assembly at Fort Caswell. 180 man hours were logged by those who gave themselves to this task. Thank you, men!

As Baptist Men, we seek to be involved in various levels of Christian Life. W.W. Robbins agreed to lead our churches in the area of combatting moral problems. He will help as requested by each church. Leadership training will again be offered for Baptist Men and RA Leaders. The date is October 21 at Hilliard.

-Ernest Shuskey

LITERACY REPORT

I look forward to making an annual report about as much as I look forward to a toothache! I always feel that we have done so little considering the magnitude of the task before us. It seems that an annual report is a time of accounting, a time of admitting that we fell short of our expectations. It's a good thing though, because it brings to light just exactly what has been done and the record is slightly encouraging. Each year we make a little gain.

In January 1985, a basic Laubach workshop was held at CBA. Mrs. Velma McGee, a certified tutor trainer, taught a 12 hour course to those registered with 11 completing the course. One prospective tutor took the course in Winston-Salem,so, with 12 new tutors, our total number rose to 30. Of these, 5 are qualified in both Basic Literacy and E.S.O.L. and 6 are qualified in E.S.O.L. only. Basic instruction was given to 21 adults and 2 children. English was taught to 11 internationals (1 French, 1 Taiwanese, 2 Vietnamese, 2 Chinese, 2 Korean, 2 Romanian, 1 Portuguese.)

Some students are short term - several months. They move away or discontinue for other reasons. Most students are very enthusiastic and motivated. They seek to finish all four basic books.

This represents hundreds of hours of volunteer instruction. My praise for our volunteers cannot begin to give them the acclaim they deserve.

Our most urgent need and main goal for 1986 is to strengthen the organizational structure of our High Point Literacy Council in order to expand our ministry. Publicity through the media, the schools, clubs, agencies, and employers would encourage the functional illerate to seek help. He would benefit tremendously as an individual but society as a whole would also be affected.

Illiteracy means unemployment, welfare, crime, prison terms!! All of these are burdens on the economy of our country. We are paying dearly through our tax dollars for this lack of education. Our volunteer program can greatly allieviate these problems but we must attack illiteracy with more force. That is our aim: MORE FORCE! Impossible? "With God, nothing is ever impossible."
Luke 1:37

-Thelma Bollinger

PRAYER REPORT

Continuing to believe that PRAYER must undergird every aspect of the work of God's people, I have sought to bring prayer before the people of our association in every way possible. Knowing that prayer should be done and actually praying are two different matters. Therefore, I have tried to encourage the Prayer Leaders of our churches to be mindful that prayer is not just something we should talk about, but that prayer is something we should actively engage in on a daily basis.

On March 31, a meeting of Prayer Leaders and Pastors was held at the associational office. Mr. Tom Allen, evangelism director, spoke to us about the importance of prayer in the "Good News, America" campaign planned for the Spring, 1986.

I have tried to secure Prayer Leaders in all of our church and missions. The response has been good and I am grateful for the willingness of these folk to serve. Prayer requests are called in by these leaders to the Baptist Assist phone each week. These requests are taken to our churches for intecessory prayer each Wednesday night. This continues to be a strong "tie that binds" us together in Central Baptist Association.

At the suggestion of Rev. W.W. Robbins, I had a booklet printed which lists all CBA pastors and church staff workers. The list is divided so that each day, specific workers are to be prayed for by name. The pastors were given these booklets and are asked to pray daily for one another. Another prayer effort by the pastors is in the form of a "prayer meeting" of pastors each Wednesday morning at 11:00 A.M. Any pastor may invite the group to come to their church at this time each week as we pray for church concerns, pastors and their burdens, revival among the churches, and the associational work. This year we have been invited to these churches: Hilliard Memorial (8 weeks), Pilot View (4 weeks), Garrell Street (4 weeks), Westchester (4 weeks), Hillsville (4 weeks), Allen Jay (4 weeks), Friendly (4 weeks), and we will soon meet at Brentwood (4 weeks). This is open for invitation to any pastor.

As I come to the completion of serving as Association Prayer Leader, I wish to remain strong in encouraging all members of our churches to continue daily in prayer. Without this communion with our Heavenly Father, our work will be in vain. Only as we pray and seek God's will in our individual lives, will we accomplish all that God desires among his people of Central Baptist Association. "To God be the Glory!"

-George Jeffreys

EMERGENCY CARE HOME REPORT

This year at the High Point Emergency Care Home has been filled with many, many changes. Most of the changes have been good and positive.

We have tried throughout the year to make the house more of a "home" so that it would look warm, cozy, and bright. Painting the bedrooms and other rooms in the house has drastically changed its appearance. The boys enjoy the T.V. room much better because of its neat attractiveness. The boys along with ourselves painted the rooms which gave us all a sense of pride when completed.

The outside of the house has been decorated with new shrubs and borders. We are still in the process of making the outside look more attractive. With the support from the churches in the association, we were able to purchase the shrubs and other planting needs.

Many churches have been so wonderful in supporting us with all types of supplies, food, toiletries, money and most of all - love and care. If it were not for the churches and their concern for us, the home would not exist. We are very proud of the home.

We have admitted in the home, approximately 40 boys with all types of problems. After their 90 days are over, many of them are able to return to their own homes or go to a group care home associated with the N.C. Baptist Children's Homes. When these boys go to a better place or back to their families, it makes our ministry more rewarding and fulfilling.

Our ministry at the HPEC Home this past year has been an eye-opening experience. We had no idea of the number of children and families who have so many difficult problems. We thank God there is a place like the HPEC for families and social workers to turn to for help. Our ministry has also been difficult, tiring, and stressful. But, because of those hard times, we have learned to enjoy our good times even more. We have learned what it really means to rely on God's strength and guidance and not our own. We hope the churches in the association will continue to commit themselves to the task that lies before them. This ministry should not die but continue to grow and flourish touching the lives of many, many hurting children and families.

-Ernie and Mildred Tatum, Child Care Workers

MUSIC REPORT

The church year of 1984-85 has been a year of Emphasis on Congregational Music in the Music Ministries of churches throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. We have emphasized the work of all age groups over the past few years in church music. This year, we have sought to call attention to the work of the largest "choir" in the church - the congregation! The Psalmist proclaimed that we are to "make a joyful noise unto the Lord." We have sought to do just that!

Music enrollment continues to increase throughout the SBC. Music is strong in our churches here in the Central Baptist Association. However, there are many areas of work that need to be done. The Brotherhood Chorus will continue to function during the coming year under the direction of Mr. Lee Willard. We encourage all men of CBA to become involved in this chorus. There will be opportunities for training and learning throughout the year. I will be teaching a course on "Christian Hymnody" beginning on Thursday, September 12, and then 9 weeks thereafter from 7:00 until 9:00 P.M. each week at the CBA office building. Let me encourage you to become involved in the Music Ministry of your church.

Oak View Baptist Church hosted the Regional Adult Choir Festival this past year on Tuesday, March 19. Three CBA churches participated: Westchester, Oak View, and the First Baptist of High Point.

Four of our CBA full-time Ministers of Music participated in the Singing Churchmen of North Carolina during the 1984-85 church year. These are: Gene Boatwright (Westchester), Bruce Hartgrove (First Baptist, High Point), Tony Martin (Lexington Avenue), and Paul McManus (Green Street).

"Musicians on Mission - That All May Hear" is our theme for 1985 - 1990. I challenge each church musician to be one who is on "Mission".

-Gene Boatwright

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

I trust you are now getting used to the new title: Adult Christian Education Center. Seminary credit is still given for those desiring it. Also, some colleges will transfer our courses for credit, if you request such. The aim of our Center is to help our churches by training their members and leaders.

During the 1984-85 year, the following courses were offered:

Fall quarter - PSALMS - instructor, Rev. W.W. Robbins
PASTORAL MINISTRIES - instructor, Rev. Linda Morgan
MUSIC FUNDAMENTALS - instructor, Gene Boatwright
CHILDHOOD EDUCATION - instructor, Mrs. Caron James
Winter PUBLIC WORSHIP - Dr. Elliot Stewart
REVELATION - Rev. W.W. Robbins
Spring LIFE & FAITH OF BAPTISTS - Rev. W.W. Robbins

The total enrollment for the three terms was 35. These completed the courses of study and received credit. A few others audited the courses.

Beginning this month, September 12, the Fall quarter for 1985 will begin. Enrollment will remain open until September 19. The following courses will be offered:

CHRISTIAN HYMNODY - instructor, Gene Boatwright
DYNAMICS OF TEACHING - Rev. Robert Mott

(Registration: $15.00 plus cost of text books)

We encourage you to promote these classes which meet at the Associational Office each Thursday night from 7:00-9:00 P. M. Make everyone in your church aware of the opportunities available to them through our Adult Christian Education Center.

-Elliot B. Stewart

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The main function for the year 1984-85 of the Evangelism Committee was to plan and execute what we called "The Greater High Point Lay Revival Crusade." Preparations were made in 1984 for this campaign which was held on November 2, 3, and 4 with fourteen churches participating and approximately 110 to 130 laymen who also participated in the lay revival among our churches. On the 4th of November in the afternoon, we had a mass rally and all the churches that participated were represented in attendance. This meeting was held at Oak View Baptists Church. The attendance was very good and we had Dr. Delos Miles, Professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Baptist Seminary,as our main speaker and music by the Central Baptist Association choir.

During the revivals in the fourteen churches, visits were made in a little less than one thousand homes. A little over fifty first-time decisions were made and many hours of prayer were held in our churches.

GOOD NEWS AMERICA, GOD LOVES YOU - Most of the preparations have been made for the 1986 campaign which will be held simultaneously in the fifty states for Good News America. This will be an extensive involvement and will involve millions of people. Our association has voted to be a sponsor of this and at the present, we have approximately thirteen churches involved. The time for the Central Baptist Association to participate is March 23-30, 1986.

-Tom Allen

STEWARDSHIP

PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING is a call to commitment and growth. Growth in the following areas: Christlikeness, Cooperation with fellow believers, Giving through one's church, and Concern for the people of the world.

PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING is a dream and a challenge. The challenge is to: Individuals - to increase the percentage of their incomes given through their churches; Churches - to conduct the Planned Growth in Giving Event; Associations - to encourage churches to participate and present ministries worthy of increased financial support from the churches; State Conventions - to promote Planned Growth in Giving, provide training, and grow in giving to convention causes through the Cooperative Program; and SBC Agencies - to be good stewards by providing inspiration and leadership in fulfilling the ministries assigned to them by the Convention.

PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING is an opportunity for helping churches develop new attitudes toward giving and financial mission support to the association and through the Cooperative Program.

I will be happy to assist your church in any way possible as you participate in PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING.

"But grow in the grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ." (2 Peter 3:18)

-John Kenney

NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Investing of Foundation assets is carried out under the direction of the Board of Directors elected by the State Conventions. Day to day management is given to the investments by two fiscal agents selected by the Board. Investment philosophy now used calls for maximum return with some internal growth. Throughout the 65 year history of the Baptist Foundation, its Directors have taken seriously their fiduciary responsibilities as related to the trusts held as well as to the Convention.

Support of new church growth through trusts will receive increasing attention by the Convention in the immediate future. A variety of methods are available to NC Baptists through their Baptist Foundation.

-Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
-Joseph Teague, Chm. Board of Directors

BAPTIST CHILDREN"S HOMES' REPORT

The mission of the Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc. is to care for dependent, neglected and homeless children; emotionally disturbed children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to their relatives. The broad purpose of the Instituion embraces services directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, whenever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

During this our 100th year of quality child care, the Trustees, staff and President Michael C. Blackwell, pledge anew our commitment to continue fulfilling the mission and broad purpose of this Christian institution of caring as we enter our second century of service. In our Centennial year, we served 1,517 children and 1,167 families.

A.C.T.S. COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee of the Central Baptist Association voted to be a part of bringing the Radio and Television Commission programming called A.C.T.S. to the Central Baptist Association. There are eleven churches involved who are sponsoring the A.C.T.S. network in our area. We are on Channel 25 and have been on the air since January 1, 1985.

It has been a "rocky" start due to finding a location for the equipment to broadcast and finding the proper equipment that will be best suited for the location. In another few months, we will have the total completion with the insertion equipment which will provide the service to the churches to participate by inserting their ads and use these facilities for the promotion of the Gospel in the High Point area.

The feeling of the Association and the Southern Baptist Convention is that this will be an outstanding tool for the proclamation of the Gospel. Many reports have been received in the area churches where the insertion equipment was available that it has increased their attendance. Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, there are over three million subscribers to the ACTS program. The latest date our insertion equipment should be installed is November, 1985.

-Tom Allen

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee recommends that:

(1) We express our warmest appreciation to Green Street Baptist Church and High Point First Baptist Church for their invitation to share with them and for their hospitality extended to us during these sessions of the Central Baptist Association. We thank their pastors, Gary Marsh (Green Street) and Lamar King (High Point First) and their church families for their excellent spirit and competent care for our needs;

(2) We thank Bob Williams and the Program Committee for the work and preparation involved in the excellent programs presented at each session;

(3) We express a special thank you for the musicians and program personnel who have shared with us and encouraged us during these sessions;

(4) We express our appreciation to Herb Edwards, Moderator, and to Bynum Orr, Vice-Moderator, and to all of the officers of our Association who have served us so well this year;

(5) We express our appreciation to J.D. and Donice Harrod and the many volunteers for their faithful dedication in leading the work of our Association.

-J.D. Allgood, chm.
-Elliot Stewart

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500 2499)
4 Small City (2 500 9 999)
Medium City (10 000 49 000)
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ALBERTSON ROAD	G	1948	9	Y	-	8	1	2	86	285	371	0	0	0	850,000	0
ALLEN JAY	G	1934	0	Y	-	9	8	130	326	107	433	4	1	68,244	700,000	12,394
ARCHDALE FIRST	R	1947	4	Y	-	13	17	10	503	51	554	4	4	64,000	485,000	59,977
BETHEL	G	1973	7	Y	-	9	5	8	42	53	95	0	0	0	197,000	0
BRENTWOOD	G	1938	9	Y	-	1	6	21	428	42	470	0	0	48,000	410,000	0
CLOVERDALE	G	1957	9	Y	-	4	0	2	21	2	23	0	0	0	40,000	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	G	1946	9	Y	-	12	10	6	390	122	517	2	1	72,000	350,000	72,896
EMERYWOOD	G	1956	9	-	N	7	12	20	576	218	794	4	3	0	1,600,000	0
ENGLISH ROAD	G	1913	9	Y	-	16	9	11	447	290	737	7	2	65,000	750,000	37,475
FAIRMONT PARK	G	1940	9	Y	-	7	1	3	296	20	316	1	1	75,000	375,000	0
FAITH																
FRIENDLY	G	1943	9	Y	-	2	0	4	66	0	66	0	0	0	150,000	40,173
GARRELL STREET	R	1967	0	Y	-	9	9	3	336	1	337	0	0	0	125,000	0
GREEN STREET	G	1897	9	Y	-	41	68	70	1,889	298	2,187	14	13	0	4,628,232	432,420
HIGH POINT, FIRST	G	1825	8	Y	-	19	39	34	876	577	1,453	8	8	0	2,500,000	0
HILLCREST	F	1961	1	Y	-	0	10	2	276	50	326	0	0	65,000	435,000	861
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	G	1928	8	Y	-	6	8	5	416	82	498	0	0	50,000	748,000	85,677
HILLSVILLE	R	1966	1	Y	-	4	2	7	86	1	87	1	0	65,000	130,000	0
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	G	1954	3	Y	-	5	34	19	419	78	497	6	5	0	1,250,000	236,052
JEWEL	G	1941	0	Y	-	2	3	8	192	30	222	0	0	0	150,000	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	G	1929	0	Y	-	15	18	216	443	23	466	2	3	0	600,000	0
OAK GROVE	G	1916	3	Y	-	7	18	0	165	10	175	0	0	0	85,000	14,675
OAK VIEW	G	1958	0	Y	-	11	23	41	816	193	1,009	6	5	0	2,000,000	800,000
PARKWOOD	G	1963	1	Y	-	3	7	17	71	15	86	0	1	0	300,000	3,600
PILOT VIEW	R	1941	9	Y	-	9	8	17	573	50	593	0	1	86,600	886,600	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	G	1952	9	Y	-	5	5	40	414	59	473	1	3	55,000	627,000	16,157
SOUTHSIDE	G	1914	9	Y	-	5	5	28	338	147	485	2	6	0	750,000	260,940
TRINDALE	R	1964	1	Y	-	2	11	6	138	0	138	1	0	0	150,000	0
TRINITY	R	1924	7	Y	-	3	5	13	351	175	521	0	0	60,000	750,000	94,062
WESTCHESTER	G	1908	6	Y	-	17	16	18	604	101	705	4	2	0	1,500,000	242,457
TOTALS						251	358	761	11,554	3,080	14,634	67	59	773,844	23,521,832	2,409,816

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	8	11	8	0	0	11	23	0	10	8	0	79	59	0	79	0	40	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	16	33	21	3	18	28	31	0	0	8	0	158	104	0	158	0	118	0	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	34	39	34	15	18	103	29	0	0	5	0	277	134	0	277	0	128	0	0
BETHEL	1	3	10	5	0	0	19	8	0	0	12	0	58	40	0	58	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	10	5	11	18	0	21	33	31	0	0	4	0	133	66	0	133	0	62	0	0
CLOVERDALE	1	1	3	4	0	3	1	14	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	27	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	31	37	32	19	70	35	53	40	0	4	0	321	164	0	321	0	100	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	21	61	70	0	36	161	27	0	0	10	0	386	188	0	386	0	70	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	25	37	27	8	23	59	111	0	0	3	0	293	180	0	293	9	165	0	0
FAIRMONT PARK	0	7	18	18	4	10	28	36	0	12	2	0	135	81	0	135	0	64	0	0
FAITH																				
FRIENDLY	0	1	9	11	0	12	7	25	0	2	4	0	71	41	0	71	0	60	0	0
GARRELL STREET	7	12	15	33	27	20	63	32	0	0	3	0	212	67	0	212	0	69	0	0
GREEN STREET	5	84	83	129	110	37	358	305	0	82	22	135	1,350	691	12	1,362	0	246	61	0
HIGH POINT FIRST	0	58	57	63	73	46	163	238	0	28	10	0	736	304	0	736	0	96	0	0
HILLCREST	0	13	8	17	15	0	23	32	35	0	2	0	145	116	0	145	0	78	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	5	20	22	18	12	14	60	38	0	0	9	0	198	133	0	198	0	85	0	0
HILLSVILLE	0	5	10	20	10	8	35	6	0	0	2	0	96	40	0	96	0	30	0	0
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	13	15	47	51	23	24	106	38	0	5	1	0	323	145	0	323	0	140	0	0
JEWEL	0	14	21	7	6	10	7	17	0	4	3	0	89	50	0	89	0	71	0	33
LEXINGTON AVENUE	12	13	26	23	22	38	138	71	0	0	12	0	355	196	0	355	8	91	0	0
OAK GROVE	3	17	19	14	15	15	26	27	0	0	3	0	139	94	0	139	0	80	0	0
OAK VIEW	0	76	102	83	45	67	193	94	0	5	10	0	675	316	0	675	10	210	0	0
PARKWOOD	0	4	6	13	3	0	6	7	0	0	2	0	41	33	0	41	0	51	0	0
PILOT VIEW	0	22	24	39	9	24	102	26	0	12	6	0	264	119	0	264	0	69	0	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	34	36	53	25	36	75	50	0	12	5	0	326	145	0	326	0	161	187	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	15	14	26	10	10	80	20	0	0	5	0	180	140	0	180	0	92	0	0
TRINDALE	3	6	24	3	13	17	12	24	0	0	4	0	106	73	0	106	0	50	0	0
TRINITY	10	15	30	49	26	15	64	53	13	22	6	0	303	126	0	303	0	65	0	0
WESTCHESTER	1	35	55	83	54	72	152	111	0	0	4	0	567	211	0	567	0	70	70	0
TOTALS	71	610	868	972	547	664	2,148	1,577	88	194	169	135	8,043	4,076	12	8,055	27	2,561	318	33

TABLE C

CHURCH TRAINING

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N C M T Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y = Yes N = No
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	28	0	0	56	N
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	0	20	1	0	37	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	28	8	0	0	0	20	1	0	57	Y
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	50	0	25	0	3	0	3	0	81	Y
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	14	N
FAITH													
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
GREEN STREET	0	0	0	20	0	41	0	0	0	2	40	103	N
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	60	3	0	73	Y
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	5	10	12	25	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	61	N
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	52	0	0	11	0	2	7	0	72	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
OAK VIEW	5	10	38	31	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	96	N
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	35	0	4	0	55	N
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	5	0	39	N
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	N
TRINITY	0	0	12	3	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	26	N
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	Y

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
ARCHDALE, FIRST	9	10	5	8	25	0	3	0	4	0	64	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	1	3	0	22	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	1	20	0	3	3	3	0	30	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	6	10	0	18	10	0	0	3	0	47	0
EMERYWOOD	12	10	12	16	34	26	0	0	2	0	112	0
ENGLISH ROAD	0	7	11	14	25	22	0	0	4	0	83	0
FAIRMONT PARK	1	2	5	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	29	7
FAITH												
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	4	0	18	0
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	9	25	0	0	0	3	0	37	0
GREEN STREET	13	13	18	35	69	11	14	16	16	17	222	20
HIGH POINT FIRST	13	7	12	40	42	20	0	0	10	0	144	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	2	4	0	36	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	3	4	8	0	30	0	13	3	4	0	65	65
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	0
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	0	5	7	0	0	0	8	9	7	0	36	30
JEWEL	0	0	7	6	11	0	4	0	3	0	31	0
LEXINGTON AVENUE	15	4	4	5	33	9	4	3	10	0	87	0
OAK GROVE	5	4	8	0	28	0	3	0	2	0	50	0
OAK VIEW	18	11	17	35	40	0	18	15	4	0	158	0
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
PILOT VIEW	0	4	7	6	35	0	0	0	3	0	55	0
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	9	10	12	18	0	0	0	3	0	52	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	0
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	27	0
TRINITY	0	2	4	3	22	0	8	0	3	0	42	0
WESTCHESTER	23	17	11	34	41	32	36	0	3	0	197	0
TOTALS	112	115	156	236	694	130	119	52	120	17	1,751	122

TABLE E

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8
ALLEN JAY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	2	0	18	6	0	34
ARCHDALE, FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	10	0	0	20	8	0	52
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
CONRAD MEMORIAL	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	22	8	6	0	16	4	0	56
EMERYWOOD	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	22	0	0	74	6	0	116
ENGLISH ROAD	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	8	18	7	0	0	0	0	33
FAIRMONT PARK	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	3	9	5	0	29	11	0	57
FAITH															
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	22	29	11	11	158	11	0	242
HIGH POINT, FIRST	2	2	1	2	1	1	9	25	18	17	21	177	6	0	264
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	5	0	32	10	0	53
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	17	8	30	3	0	68
JEWEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	1	5	0	12	5	0	24
LEXINGTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	4	4	12	21	6	0	50
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	15	10	0	10	1	0	46
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	6	4	0	32	3	0	49
REAVIS MEMORIAL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	11	0	0	16	0	0	34
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	4	6	10	25	3	0	54
TRINDALE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	6	0	10
TRINITY	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	6	6	6	5	49	11	0	83
WESTCHESTER	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	10	8	6	36	7	0	83

TABLE F

BROTHERHOOD

	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALLEN JAY	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ARCHDALE, FIRST	15	0	3	0	6	0	0	1	0	25
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLISH ROAD	4	8	5	0	22	0	0	3	0	42
FAIRMONT PARK	9	16	4	8	7	54	26	6	0	130
FAITH										
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	10
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	2	0	20
GREEN STREET	22	0	5	55	55	55	20	1	0	213
HIGH POINT, FIRST	12	10	4	20	0	0	0	3	10	59
HILLCREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	6	2	30	0	0	0	3	0	41
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	3	5	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	40
JEWEL	4	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0	17
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	2	22	17	0	0	6	0	47
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK VIEW	10	7	4	45	0	0	0	4	0	70
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT VIEW	7	0	0	0	0	14	0	4	0	25
REAVIS	4	0	1	14	0	0	3	1	0	23
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
TRINDALE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	5
TRINITY	6	0	5	25	3	3	0	4	0	46
WESTCHESTER	8	5	1	35	0	0	0	3	0	52
TOTALS	104	62	39	305	128	126	59	50	10	883

TABLE G

TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ALHERTSON ROAD	18	1.0	2.0	27,427	1,763	29,190	913	30,103	0	12,594	0	0	827	17,626	31,047
ALLEN JAY	25	5.7	4.0	75,580	12,599	88,179	5,143	93,322	12,000	35,104	17,099	3,682	1,562	29,387	86,834
ARCHDALE, FIRST	135	9.0	3.0	81,777	12,283	94,060	125	94,185	0	43,369	0	12,988	5,474	14,000	75,831
BETHEL	21	0	4.0	20,666	37	20,703	0	20,703	0	13,270	0	0	681	4,336	18,287
BRENTWOOD	45	0	1.5	50,717	2,338	53,055	0	53,055	0	26,946	0	0	1,771	11,101	39,818
CLOVERDALE	15	0	0	7,832	133	7,965	0	7,965	0	4,095	0	0	291	2,524	6,910
CONRAD MEMORIAL	50	7.5	3.2	109,552	17,355	126,907	4,384	131,291	0	36,294	0	32,354	4,464	38,847	111,959
EMERYWOOD	36	7.8	1.9	274,463	71,341	345,804	23,069	368,873	0	138,602	0	0	4,000	137,796	280,398
ENGLISH ROAD	106	7.0	3.0	122,180	23,342	145,522	14,511	160,033	0	42,383	0	11,388	5,178	45,144	104,093
FAIRMONT PARK	65	5.0	3.0	44,365	4,068	48,433	8,287	56,720	0	21,313	0	0	1,848	29,038	52,199
FAITH															
FRIENDLY	30	3.0	2.0	31,870	1,103	32,973	0	32,973	0	9,914	0	6,886	580	5,069	22,449
GARRELL STREET	27	6.0	3.0	45,315	98	45,413	0	45,413	0	33,200	17,084	0	1,460	14,502	66,246
GREEN STREET	257	10.0	.01	638,388	160,190	798,578	2,419	800,997	450,000	235,378	0	550,000	12,845	68,230	866,453
HIGH POINT, FIRST	383	17.4	1.9	371,489	135,167	506,656	36,663	543,319	0	111,370	198,556	0	7,483	264,951	582,360
HILLCREST	25	8.0	5.0	68,877	3,303	72,180	0	72,180	0	23,169	0	1,248	1,045	36,463	61,925
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	50	3.2	2.0	86,881	16,118	102,999	15,167	118,166	61,662	33,021	60,442	12,398	3,891	12,768	122,520
HILLSVILLE	25	3.0	3.0	22,887	14,281	37,168	1,205	38,373	0	12,054	192	0	474	7,429	20,149
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	50	8.0	3.0	138,106	36,241	174,347	18,299	192,646	0	57,512	0	109,152	4,614	32,066	203,344
JEWEL	25	3.0	3.0	32,547	2,049	34,596	518	35,114	0	22,540	0	0	2,343	7,773	32,656
LEXINGTON AVENUE	139	7.0	3.0	166,564	27,017	193,581	3,772	197,353	0	75,171	800	4,018	5,521	40,645	126,155
OAK GROVE	75	.9	.9	54,775	6,000	60,775	0	60,775	20,000	23,263	7,083	7,560	7,326	10,658	55,890
OAK VIEW	127	6.0	2.0	339,526	11,925	351,451	0	351,451	0	97,685	0	144,593	4,962	41,565	288,805
PARKWOOD	0	3.0	3.0	26,747	1,425	28,172	10,350	38,522	0	18,221	0	2,409	736	14,588	35,954
PILOT VIEW	80	14.0	6.0	94,274	3,654	97,928	3,490	101,418	0	36,005	0	0	8,645	39,229	83,879
REAVIS MEMORIAL	120	10.0	3.0	125,961	15,251	141,212	10,219	151,431	0	55,312	179	8,240	3,172	41,874	108,777
SOUTHSIDE	100	6.2	2.5	89,848	23,466	113,314	79	113,393	0	24,893	0	42,523	1,722	25,427	94,565
TRINDALE	25	1.0	1.0	54,774	4,759	59,533	3,032	62,565	0	30,895	0	0	1,820	11,797	44,512
TRINITY	40	5.0	4.0	86,239	16,921	103,160	3,294	106,454	0	25,386	0	29,119	3,816	40,801	99,122
WESTCHESTER	100	10.0	3.0	87,084	49,130	136,214	77,829	214,043	14,000	68,722	0	41,810	6,548	235,000	352,080

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	300	600	0	235	1,005	0	0	0	0	450	2,290	2,590
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	3,133	1,526	100	251	2,440	0	423	0	0	342	5,082	8,215
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	0	0	8,563	1,967	804	1,047	3,789	0	0	0	0	735	8,342	16,905
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	611	0	0	814	0	611	0	0	37	2,073	2,073
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	0	716	254	0	762	0	507	254	254	2,833	5,580	5,580
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	85	0	50	25	50	0	235	235
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7,145	3,376	842	1,626	2,181	0	0	0	0	4,163	12,188	19,333
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	21,100	4,275	255	1,990	4,728	0	0	342	297	4,025	15,912	37,012
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	7,895	3,384	600	907	3,605	0	174	0	0	546	9,216	17,111
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	2,000	1,625	650	1,533	1,760	0	25	0	0	361	5,954	7,954
FAITH															
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	650	435	300	300	500	0	0	0	0	0	1,535	2,185
GARRETT STREET	0	0	0	1,402	1,095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232	1,327	2,729
GREEN STREET	0	26,230	26,230	68,953	7,333	2,275	3,871	10,326	0	1,000	0	0	9,367	34,172	129,355
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	0	0	70,397	7,876	2,992	3,798	9,745	0	0	0	0	0	24,411	94,808
HILLCREST	0	0	0	5,511	3,444	308	237	613	0	81	0	0	60	4,743	10,254
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3,250	1,750	787	1,432	2,125	0	0	0	0	1,952	8,046	11,296
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	420	420	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	455	875
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	0	0	0	15,171	5,691	1,583	2,804	3,884	0	869	0	0	3,433	18,264	33,435
JEWEL	0	0	0	450	500	150	142	498	0	0	0	0	400	1,690	2,140
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	11,629	4,984	1,528	2,534	4,656	0	2,000	0	0	0	15,702	27,331
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	490	490	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	787	1,277	1,767
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	20,810	6,300	3,000	1,762	6,965	0	0	0	0	1,200	19,227	40,037
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	1,532	887	0	0	228	0	0	0	0	0	1,115	2,647
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	13,359	5,643	715	1,295	1,255	0	0	0	0	1,773	10,651	24,010
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	12,623	4,994	1,761	2,171	4,038	0	0	0	0	6,465	19,429	32,052
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	7,120	4,047	15	934	4,394	0	35	0	0	1,189	10,614	17,734
TRINDALE	0	0	0	500	500	0	164	500	0	0	0	0	2,410	3,574	4,074
TRINITY	0	0	0	4,110	3,288	437	491	1,413	0	0	0	0	0	5,629	9,739
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	12,763	3,839	1,520	2,115	4,425	0	0	0	0	1,035	12,934	25,697
TOTALS	0	26,230	26,230	301,276	81,596	20,901	31,639	76,704	0	5,775	621	601	43,830	261,667	589,173

TABLE 1

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Day Care enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N = NAS K = KJ I = NIV O = Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
															Church Council	BTN	Start-A-Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
ALBERTSON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	235	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ALLEN JAY	0	0	0	0	8	0	251	0	R	6	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ARCHDALE, FIRST	0	0	0	0	11	24	947	0	N	15	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BRENTWOOD	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CLOVERDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CONRAD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	19	102	663	0	N	85	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
EMERYWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,990	0	N	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ENGLISH ROAD	0	0	0	0	25	0	907	0	N	10	0	N	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
FAIRMONT PARK	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,533	0	N	15	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
FAITH																										
FRIENDLY	0	0	0	0	12	0	300	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GARRELL STREET	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
GREEN STREET	0	2	0	2	117	40	3,871	0	R	107	2	K	37	32	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
HIGH POINT, FIRST	0	0	0	0	54	0	3,798	0	N	54	0	N	0	9	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
HILLCREST	0	1	0	0	25	0	237	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	12	0	1,432	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
HILLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	9	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
JAMESTOWN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	30	100	2,804	0	N	25	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
JEWEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
LEXINGTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	44	0	2,534	0	N	29	2	K	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
OAK VIEW	0	0	0	0	51	0	1,762	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
PARKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PILOT VIEW	0	0	0	0	22	0	1,295	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
REAVIS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	16	0	2,171	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	10	0	934	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
TRINDALE	0	0	0	0	2	0	164	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	8	0	491	0	N	34	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
WESTCHESTER	0	0	0	0	15	58	2,115	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
TOTALS	0	1	0	1	569	324	30,576	0		[illegible]	4		38	42												

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	Place	County	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk	No. Churches	Members
1959-Oct. 15	Fairmont Park	Guilford	J. E. Rawlinson	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12.956
1960-Oct. 13	Lexington Avenue	Guilford	Jake Thornburg	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	12,533
1961-Oct. 12	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	John Wade	Clyde Tucker	W. W. Robbins	30	15.638
1962-Oct. 18	High Point First	Guilford	George Wallace	Neil Armstrong	Jake Thornburg	31	14,156
1963-Oct. 17	Emerywood	Guilford	Max Reece	Neil Armstrong	John Wade	31	14,228
Oct. 18	Oak View Guilford						
1964-Oct. 15	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Francis Lunsford	George Wallace	John Wade	31	14,637
Oct. 16	North Main Street	Guilford					
1965-Oct. 14	Brentwood	Guilford	Duncan Futrelle	George Wallace	Mrs. Roy Angel	32	15,072
Oct. 15	Green Street	Guilford					
1966-Oct. 12	Green Street	Guilford	E. B. Stewart	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	36	
Oct. 13	Albertson Road	Guilford					
1967-Oct. 19	English Road	Guilford	R. D. Smith	James L. Pharr	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	14,623
Oct. 20	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1968 Oct. 24	High Point First	Guilford	Tobie Stone	E. W. Price	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,318
Oct. 25	Green Street	Guilford					
1969-Oct. 23	Woodlawn	Guilford	Raymond White	W. W. Robbins	Mrs. Roy Angel	35	15,655
Oct. 24	Hillcrest	Forsyth					
1970-Oct. 22	Trinity	Randolph	A. B. Asbill	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	35	15,655
Oct. 23	Fairmont Park	Guilford					
1971-Oct. 18	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	E. W. Price	W. W. Robbins	Wayne Bullard	33	15,655
Oct. 19	Jamestown First	Guilford					
1972-Oct. 19	Oak View	Guilford	C. H. Tucker	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	16,063
Oct. 20	Archdale First	Randolph					
1973-Oct. 25	Pilot View	Randolph	Charlie Monk	Charles Neill	Wayne Bullard	32	15,095
Oct. 26	Allen Jay	Guilford					
1974-Oct. 24	Albertson Road	Guilford	Elliot Stewart	Charles Neill	Bill Underwood	32	15,175
Oct. 25	Lexington Avenue	Guilford					
1975-Oct. 20	Friendly	Guilford	B. R. Hiatt	E. B. Stewart	Lawson Allen	32	15,158
Oct. 21	Trindale	Randolph					
1976-Oct. 18	Hilliard Memorial	Guilford	Alfred Miller	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,291
Oct. 19	High Point First	Guilford					
1977-Oct. 17	English Road	Guilford	Stanley Earomirsky	Charles Stafford	Bobby Beane	33	15,270
Oct. 18	Garrell St.	Randolph					
1978-Oct. 16	Conrad Memorial	Guilford	Kenneth Miller	Ned Duncan	Joyce Whitt	31	14,914
Oct. 17	Westchester	Guilford					
1979-Sept 17	Allen Jay	Guilford	Farrell Shimpock	F. G. Alford	Joyce Whitt	31	14,865
Sept 18	Trinity	Randolph					
1980-Sept 22	Jamestown First	Guilford	Yates Brooks	Ken Miller	Susan Hutchins	31	14,842
Sept 23	Oak View	Guilford					
1981-Sept 21	Southside	Guilford	L. H. Hollingsworth	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,896
Sept 22	Emerywood	Guilford					
1982-Sept 13	Hillcrest	Forsyth	Fred Senter	Walter Crissman	Donice Harrod	31	14,781
Sept 14	Fairmont Park	Guilford					
1983 Sept 12	Westchester	Guilford	Robert Glasgow	Lamar King	Donice Harrod	31	14,989
Sept 13	Archdale, First	Randolph					
1984 Sept 17	Reavis Memorial	Guilford	Yates Wilkinson	Lamar King	Donice Harrod		
Sept 18	Pilot View	Randolph					
1985 Sept 16	Green Street	Guilford	J. Charlie Monk	Herb Edwards	Donice Harrod		
Sept 17	High Point, First	Guilford					

K

INFORMATION
JR
CONSERVATION, INC